STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF THEIR LAND AND WATER SURFACES.

[Sources: Admission of States, Annual Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior, 1903; areas, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.				*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
New Hampshire				310	9,031	9,341
Massachusetts				227	8,039	8,266
Rhode Island				181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut				145	4,820	4,965
New York				[1] 1,550	47,654	49,204
New Jersey				710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania				[2] 294	44,832	45,126
Delaware				405	1,965	2,370
Maryland				2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia				2,365	40,262	42,627
North Carolina				3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina				494	30,495	30,989
Georgia				540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Kentucky	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Vermont	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	1	491	335	41,687	42,022
Maine	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas[3]	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Ohio — State	Feb. 19, 1803	2	173	[4] 300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana — Territory	Mar. 3, 1805	2	331	3,097	45,409	48,506
Louisiana — State	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701			
Indiana — Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58	[5] 309	36,045	36,354
Indiana — State[3]	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399			
Mississippi — Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549	503	46,362	46,865
Mississippi — State[3]	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472			
Illinois — Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	514	[6] 622	56,043	56,665
Illinois — State[3]	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536			
Alabama — Territory	Mar. 3, 1817	3	371	719	51,279	51,998
Alabama — State[3]	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608			
Missouri — Territory	June 4, 1812	2	743	693	68,727	69,420
Missouri — State[7]	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645			
Arkansas — Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	3	493	810	52,525	53,335
Arkansas — State	June 15, 1836	5	50			
Michigan — Territory	Jan. 11, 1805	2	309	[8] 500	57,480	57,980
Michigan — State	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144			
Florida — Territory	Mar. 30, 1822	3	654	3,805	54,861	58,666
Florida — State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742			
Iowa — Territory	June 12, 1838	5	235	561	55,586	56,147
Iowa — State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742			
Wisconsin — Territory	Apr. 20, 1836	5	10	[9] 810	55,256	56,066
Wisconsin — State	May 29, 1848	9	233			
California — State	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,645	155,652	158,297
Minnesota — Territory	Mar. 3, 1849	9	403	[10] 3,824	80,858	84,682
Minnesota — State	May 11, 1858	11	285			
Oregon — Territory	Aug. 14, 1848	9	323	1,092	95,607	96,699
Oregon — State	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383			

[1] Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.
[2] Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.
[3] Joint resolution of Congress.
[4] Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie.
[5] Exclusive of 230 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[6] Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[7] See President's proclamation, 3 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.
[8] Exclusive of 16,653 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.
[9] Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[10] Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

No. 1.—The United States: Dates of Acts of Organization or Admission of States and Territories, etc.—Continued.

State or Territory.		Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area. Water.	Area. Land.	Area. Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued.					*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Kansas	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	384	81,774	82,158
	State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126			
Nevada	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	209	869	109,821	110,690
	State [1]	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30			
Nebraska	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	712	76,808	77,520
	State [2]	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391			
Colorado	Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172	290	103,658	103,948
	State [3]	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474			
North Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	654	70,183	70,837
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[4] 676			
South Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	747	76,868	77,615
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[4] 676			
Montana	Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85	796	146,201	146,997
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[4] 676			
Washington	Territory	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	2,291	66,836	69,127
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[4] 676			
Idaho	Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	534	83,354	83,888
	State	July 3, 1890	26	215			
Wyoming	Territory	July 25, 1868	15	178	320	97,594	97,914
	State	July 10, 1890	26	222			
Utah	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	2,806	82,184	84,990
	State	July 16, 1894	28	[5] 107			
Oklahoma	Territory	May 2, 1890	26	81	643	69,414	70,057
	State [6]	Nov. 16, 1907	34	267			
New Mexico	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	131	122,503	122,634
	State [7]	June 20, 1910	36	557			
Arizona	Territory	Feb. 4, 1863	12	664	146	113,810	113,956
	State	June 20, 1910	36	557			
TERRITORIES, ETC.							
District of Columbia	Territory	July 16, 1790	1	130	10	60	70
	District	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214			
Hawaii	Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141	.....	.....	6,449
Alaska	District	July 27, 1868	15	240	.....	.....	590,884
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii		.....	.....	.....	.....	2,973,890	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,624,122

[1] See President's proclamation, Oct. 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.
[2] See President's proclamation, Mar. 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.
[3] See President's proclamation, Aug. 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.
[4] See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1548 to 1552, inclusive.
[5] See President's proclamation, Jan. 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876.
[6] See President's proclamation, Nov. 16, 1907.
[7] See President's proclamation, Jan. 6, 1912.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: Dates of Acquisition and Organization, and Population and Area.

[Sources: Areas—Alaska and Hawaii, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce; Porto Rico, Bulletin 302 of the U. S. Geological Survey; Philippine Islands, Census of the Philippine Islands, Vol. I; Guam and Tutuila Group, Navy Department; Panama Canal Zone, Isthmian Canal Commission. Population—The figures with exception of those for the Panama Canal Zone, Samoa, and Guam, which are represented by special census figures (the first two as of Feb. 1, 1912, and the last as of June 30, 1911), are those of the Bureau of the Census, those not based upon an actual census representing estimates for June 1.]

Territory.		Date of acquisition or organization.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area (square miles).	Population. Year.	Population. Number.
Alaska (District)	Acquired	June 20, 1867	15	539	590,884	1913	64,674
	Organized	July 27, 1868[1]	15	240			
Guam	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1911	12,240
Hawaii	Acquired	July 7, 1898	30	750	6,449	1913	207,743
	Organized	June 14, 1900	31	141			
Panama Canal Zone	Acquired	Feb. 26, 1904	33	2,234	448	1912	61,279
Philippine Islands	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	115,026	1913	8,643,302
Porto Rico	Acquired	.....do.....	30	1,755	3,435	1913	1,183,173
Tutuila Group	Acquired	Mar. 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1912	7,251

[1] Civil government established May 17, 1884.

No. 3.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1913, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	26	−5	−6	17	25	33	48	54	55	40	30	13	1	−6
Albany, N. Y.	38	−24	−18	−8	13	29	40	48	43	32	23	−10	−17	−24
Amarillo, Tex.	20	−11	−16	−2	22	26	41	51	49	36	23	4	−1	−16
Atlanta, Ga.	33	−2	−8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	30	16	1	−8
Bismarck, N. Dak.	37	−44	−43	−36	−3	13	31	32	32	10	−2	−28	−38	−44
Boise, Idaho	33	−28	−12	5	17	26	30	40	32	28	16	−10	−7	−28
Boston, Mass.	41	−13	−11	−8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	−2	−12	−13
Buffalo, N. Y.	39	−14	−13	−4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	−9	−14
Charlotte, N. C.	33	−1	−5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	28	18	−5	−5
Chicago, Ill.	39	−20	−21	−12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	−2	−23	−23
Cleveland, Ohio	39	−17	−16	−4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	−12	−17
Denver, Colo.	39	−29	−22	−11	4	19	36	42	40	21	1	−18	−26	−29
Des Moines, Iowa	33	−30	−26	−8	11	26	37	46	40	26	14	−10	−20	−30
Dodge City, Kans.	37	−20	−26	−9	13	19	40	46	45	30	10	−13	−15	−26
Dubuque, Iowa	38	−32	−31	−12	14	26	39	40	41	24	15	−12	−24	−32
Duluth, Minn.	39	−41	−36	−26	3	16	33	43	40	28	8	−29	−34	−41
Eastport, Me.	38	−20	−20	−8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	−13	−21	−21
El Paso, Tex.	33	2	5	21	29	40	49	56	52	42	26	11	−5	−5
Fresno, Cal.	24	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17
Galveston, Tex.	40	11	8	30	43	52	57	66	68	54	44	26	18	8
Green Bay, Wis.	25	−36	−33	−23	11	22	34	43	40	25	8	−12	−21	−36
Harrisburg, Pa.	23	−14	−13	5	22	34	43	50	49	36	28	11	4	−14
Havre, Mont.	20	−43	−48	−41	−11	15	29	31	27	18	−7	−33	−43	−48
Helena, Mont.	31	−42	−41	−20	6	22	31	36	29	20	3	−22	−40	−42
Huron, S. Dak.	30	−43	−37	−25	7	20	31	41	33	18	3	−28	−34	−43
Indianapolis, Ind.	38	−25	−18	0	19	31	39	48	46	30	22	−5	−15	−25
Jacksonville, Fla.	40	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	40	26	14	10
Jupiter, Fla.[1]	23	24	27	33	39	53	64	68	68	61	48	36	24	24
Kansas City, Mo.	23	−20	−22	2	22	27	48	54	46	35	26	4	−13	−22
Knoxville, Tenn.	41	−16	−10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	24	12	−5	−16
Lander, Wyo.	20	−30	−35	−24	2	13	26	34	23	7	2	−31	−30	−36
Little Rock, Ark.	32	−5	−12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	31	10	6	−12
Los Angeles, Cal.	34	28	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28
Louisville, Ky.	39	−20	−14	3	21	33	43	54	50	36	26	4	−7	−20
Lynchburg, Va.	38	−7	−3	14	25	34	43	53	47	35	27	13	−5	−7
Montgomery, Ala.	39	5	−5	21	30	35	48	61	58	45	31	21	8	−5
New Orleans, La.	41	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	55	40	29	20	7
New York, N. Y.	40	−6	−6	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	−6	−6
Northfield, Vt.	24	−32	−35	−22	−1	18	28	34	31	22	12	−14	−27	−35
North Platte, Nebr.	37	−35	−35	−21	12	19	33	42	36	21	4	−25	−30	−35
Oklahoma, Okla.	21	−11	−17	4	22	33	48	56	49	35	22	9	−2	−17
Omaha, Nebr.	39	−32	−26	−7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	−14	−17	−32
Oswego, N. Y.	41	−23	−18	−11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	−1	−18	−23
Palestine, Tex.	30	0	−6	20	34	39	48	60	54	43	31	20	8	−6
Parkersburg, W. Va.	23	−12	−27	4	20	31	42	48	45	33	20	15	−5	−27
Phoenix, Ariz.	29	12	19	24	30	35	33	46	49	39	34	24	18	12
Port Huron, Mich.	37	−15	−25	−14	7	26	35	42	41	30	19	−6	−14	−25
Portland, Oreg.	38	−2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	31	11	3	−2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	24	−37	−40	−17	−2	19	35	37	36	23	10	−9	−25	−40
Red Bluff, Cal.	34	18	22	26	30	37	44	53	52	45	32	26	25	18
St. Louis, Mo.	41	−22	−18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	−17	−22
St. Paul, Minn.	39	−41	−33	−22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	−24	−39	−41
Salt Lake City, Utah	37	−20	−13	0	18	25	33	43	44	29	22	−2	−10	−20
San Antonio, Tex.	34	6	4	21	35	44	53	58	57	46	36	21	10	4
San Francisco, Cal.	40	29	35	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	38	−13	−11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	−11	−13	−13
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	23	−30	−37	−27	3	21	32	39	37	28	16	−7	−19	−37
Seattle, Wash.	18	11	12	20	31	36	42	48	46	36	31	15	25	11
Shreveport, La.	38	1	−5	22	32	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	−5
Spokane, Wash.	30	−30	−25	−10	22	29	34	41	37	26	12	−13	−18	−30
Springfield, Ill.	32	−22	−24	0	19	32	40	49	48	31	20	2	−14	−24
Springfield, Mo.	24	−17	−29	3	22	30	46	53	44	35	21	6	−11	−29
Tampa, Fla.	21	23	22	32	38	53	64	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Vicksburg, Miss.	39	3	−1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	34	22	12	−1
Walla Walla, Wash.	26	−17	−15	2	29	34	40	45	41	36	24	−9	−2	−17
Washington, D. C.	41	−14	−15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	−13	−15
Williston, N. Dak.	33	−49	−49	−35	−4	14	30	36	32	13	−3	−29	−46	−49
Wilmington, N. C.	41	9	5	20	28	38	51	58	56	42	31	20	10	5
Winnemucca, Nev.	32	−28	−22	−3	12	17	29	33	26	16	10	−9	−20	−28

[1] To April, 1911.

No. 4.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1913, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	26	90	92	95	99	105	110	110	105	104	94	88	83	110
Albany, N. Y.	38	64	63	79	88	97	99	104	98	97	90	71	66	104
Amarillo, Tex.	20	82	84	96	94	98	105	101	102	101	94	83	75	105
Atlanta, Ga.	33	75	78	87	89	94	98	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Bismarck, N. Dak.	37	60	64	81	90	96	103	107	105	102	91	73	64	107
Boise, Idaho	33	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	106	100	91	72	62	111
Boston, Mass.	41	70	64	78	85	97	98	104	97	102	90	76	69	104
Buffalo, N. Y.	39	70	67	79	84	94	93	95	94	95	86	71	64	95
Charlotte, N. C.	33	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	92	80	76	102
Chicago, Ill.	39	65	63	81	88	94	99	103	98	98	87	75	68	103
Cleveland, Ohio	39	71	72	83	87	92	96	97	99	98	87	74	68	99
Denver, Colo.	39	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	77	74	105
Des Moines, Iowa	33	64	70	88	92	96	101	109	103	99	91	76	69	109
Dodge City, Kans.	37	76	83	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	84	79	108
Dubuque, Iowa	38	63	67	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	74	67	106
Duluth, Minn.	39	51	58	70	82	91	97	99	95	94	80	73	54	99
Eastport, Me.	38	54	52	57	76	85	90	93	90	89	83	67	57	93
El Paso, Tex.	33	77	86	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113
Fresno, Cal.	24	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	84	74	115
Galveston, Tex.	40	75	76	85	85	93	97	99	98	94	91	85	77	99
Green Bay, Wis.	25	51	59	82	84	91	100	100	98	95	84	69	52	100
Harrisburg, Pa.	23	67	74	83	92	95	97	101	98	95	88	75	68	101
Havre, Mont.	20	61	63	77	94	92	108	103	106	93	88	75	63	108
Helena, Mont.	31	63	65	72	86	89	102	103	98	91	84	71	58	103
Huron, S. Dak.	30	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Indianapolis, Ind.	38	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	101	98	89	76	68	106
Jacksonville, Fla.	40	81	86	91	92	98	100	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Jupiter, Fla.[1]	23	83	87	89	90	93	95	96	96	93	94	87	86	96
Kansas City, Mo.	23	70	76	90	95	92	100	106	104	101	91	80	70	106
Knoxville, Tenn.	41	76	79	87	90	94	99	100	100	99	94	80	75	100
Lander, Wyo.	20	61	64	71	82	86	95	99	96	90	82	72	57	99
Little Rock, Ark.	32	78	80	89	94	94	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Los Angeles, Cal.	34	87	88	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
Louisville, Ky.	39	74	78	88	91	98	100	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lynchburg, Va.	38	77	75	92	95	97	98	102	100	99	92	81	73	102
Montgomery, Ala.	39	79	83	90	92	98	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
New Orleans, La.	41	82	82	86	89	96	98	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
New York, N. Y.	40	67	69	78	90	95	97	99	96	100	88	74	68	100
Northfield, Vt.	24	61	59	75	85	93	95	98	92	92	83	70	61	98
North Platte, Nebr.	37	70	74	86	95	97	104	107	103	101	94	81	72	107
Oklahoma, Okla.	21	83	90	97	95	95	106	104	108	102	97	86	75	108
Omaha, Nebr.	39	63	78	91	94	99	102	107	105	102	92	80	71	107
Oswego, N. Y.	41	69	61	78	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100
Palestine, Tex.	30	84	83	90	92	96	100	103	108	104	97	87	81	108
Parkersburg, W. Va.	23	74	76	86	93	94	99	102	98	99	90	78	72	102
Phoenix, Ariz.	29	87	92	97	105	114	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119
Port Huron, Mich.	37	64	60	77	84	93	97	101	99	97	87	69	65	101
Portland, Oreg.	38	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	97	93	83	73	65	102
Rapid City, S. Dak.	24	69	72	85	90	92	103	106	106	102	96	79	75	106
Red Bluff, Cal.	34	77	82	86	96	110	110	115	114	108	98	88	76	115
St. Louis, Mo.	41	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
St. Paul, Minn.	30	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	96	87	74	58	104
Salt Lake City, Utah	37	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102
San Antonio, Tex.	34	87	90	97	99	104	105	106	108	103	99	89	86	108
San Francisco, Cal.	40	78	80	80	88	97	100	98	92	101	94	83	72	101
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	38	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	23	46	46	64	77	90	93	97	90	91	80	67	48	97
Seattle, Wash.	18	61	67	75	85	90	96	95	92	87	81	68	62	96
Shreveport, La.	38	83	82	90	96	101	104	107	110	101	95	86	79	110
Spokane, Wash.	30	55	59	74	87	95	98	103	104	98	86	70	57	104
Springfield, Ill.	32	73	72	91	89	95	101	107	101	99	91	77	67	107
Springfield, Mo.	24	75	84	92	89	90	98	106	102	102	90	80	74	106
Tampa, Fla.	21	83	86	92	90	94	96	96	96	96	93	87	83	96
Vicksburg, Miss.	39	82	83	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Walla Walla, Wash.	26	67	69	79	92	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	65	113
Washington, D. C.	41	76	78	93	93	96	102	103	101	104	92	80	73	104
Williston, N. Dak.	33	52	58	72	92	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59	107
Wilmington, N. C.	41	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	92	83	78	103
Winnemucca, Nev.	32	59	69	82	87	98	98	104	102	94	87	73	65	104

[1] To April, 1911.

No. 5.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL MEANS AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	63
Albany, N. Y	22	24	32	46	59	68	72	70	62	50	38	28	48
Amarillo, Tex	34	37	45	55	64	72	76	75	68	56	44	36	55
Atlanta, Ga	42	45	52	61	70	76	78	76	72	62	52	45	61
Bismarck, N. Dak	7	8	22	43	55	64	70	68	57	44	26	15	40
Boise, Idaho	29	34	42	50	58	66	73	72	62	50	40	32	51
Boston, Mass	27	28	35	45	57	66	71	69	63	52	41	32	49
Buffalo, N. Y	25	24	31	42	54	65	70	69	63	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N. C	40	44	51	59	68	76	79	77	71	61	50	43	60
Chicago, Ill	24	25	34	46	56	66	72	71	65	53	39	29	48
Cleveland, Ohio	26	27	34	46	58	68	72	70	64	53	40	31	49
Denver, Colo	29	31	39	48	57	66	72	70	63	51	39	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa	20	24	36	51	62	70	76	73	65	52	37	26	49
Dodge City, Kans	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa	18	22	33	49	61	70	75	72	64	52	36	24	48
Duluth, Minn	10	14	24	38	49	58	66	65	57	45	29	18	39
Eastport, Me	20	21	29	38	47	54	60	60	55	47	37	25	41
El Paso, Tex	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Cal	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Galveston, Tex	53	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	79	72	63	56	69
Green Bay, Wis	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	32	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont	14	15	27	43	54	62	68	67	58	44	31	21	42
Helena, Mont	20	22	31	42	52	61	67	66	56	44	33	25	43
Huron, S. Dak	10	13	27	45	57	67	72	69	60	45	27	16	42
Indianapolis, Ind	28	31	40	52	63	72	76	74	67	55	42	33	53
Jacksonville, Fla	54	57	62	68	74	79	81	80	77	70	61	55	68
Jupiter, Fla	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	81	77	72	66	74
Kansas City, Mo	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	32	53
Knoxville, Tenn	38	41	48	57	66	73	76	75	69	58	47	40	57
Lander, Wyo	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark	41	44	53	63	70	77	81	79	73	63	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Cal	54	55	57	59	62	67	70	72	70	65	60	56	62
Louisville, Ky	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	76	70	58	46	38	57
Lynchburg, Va	36	38	45	56	66	74	77	75	68	57	46	38	56
Montgomery, Ala	48	51	58	65	74	79	81	80	76	66	56	49	65
New Orleans, La	53	56	62	68	74	80	81	81	78	70	61	54	68
New York, N. Y	30	31	38	48	59	68	74	72	66	56	44	34	52
Northfield, Vt	13	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr	21	25	35	49	59	68	74	72	63	50	35	27	48
Oklahoma, Okla	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nebr	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N. Y	24	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	63	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W. Va	31	34	42	53	63	72	76	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	59	52	69
Port Huron, Mich	22	22	30	42	54	64	69	67	61	50	37	27	45
Portland, Oreg	39	41	46	51	57	61	66	66	61	53	46	41	52
Rapid City, S. Dak	22	24	32	44	54	64	70	69	59	47	34	26	45
Red Bluff, Cal	45	49	54	59	66	76	82	81	74	64	53	46	62
St. Louis, Mo	31	34	44	56	66	75	79	77	70	58	43	36	56
St. Paul, Minn	12	15	28	46	58	67	72	70	60	48	31	19	44
Salt Lake City, Utah	29	33	41	50	58	68	76	76	65	52	40	32	52
San Antonio, Tex	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	68
San Francisco, Cal	50	51	53	54	56	57	57	58	59	58	56	51	55
Santa Fe, N. Mex	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	38
Seattle, Wash	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	51
Shreveport, La	46	50	58	66	73	80	82	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash	27	30	39	48	56	63	69	68	59	47	37	31	48
Springfield, Ill	26	29	39	52	64	72	76	74	66	55	41	31	52
Springfield, Mo	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla	57	61	66	71	76	79	80	80	78	73	65	60	70
Vicksburg, Miss	47	51	58	65	73	78	80	80	75	65	56	49	65
Walla Walla, Wash	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D. C	33	34	42	53	64	73	77	74	68	57	45	36	55
Williston, N. Dak	6	8	22	40	54	64	69	68	60	43	25	14	39
Wilmington, N. C	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	63	54	47	62
Winnemucca, Nev	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

[1] The figures cover the 33-year period, 1873 to 1905, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 6.—PRECIPITATION: Normal Monthly and Annual at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Abilene, Tex	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	24.7
Albany, N. Y	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex	.6	.9	.6	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak	.5	.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	.9	.2	.2	.4	1.3	.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	37.3
Charlotte, N. C	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.5	5.5	5.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Chicago, Ill	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Cleveland, Ohio	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	35.0
Denver, Colo	.4	.5	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	.9	1.0	.5	.6	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.6	5.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Dodge City, Kans	.5	.7	.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	.6	.6	20.8
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Duluth, Minn	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Eastport, Me	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
El Paso, Tex	.5	.5	.4	.2	.4	.6	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	.6	.5	9.8
Fresno, Cal	1.6	1.4	1.8	.7	.6	.1	.0	.0	.3	.7	1.0	1.5	9.7
Galveston, Tex	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Green Bay, Wis	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	31.1
Harrisburg, Pa	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	37.3
Havre, Mont	.7	.5	.5	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	.5	.8	.6	13.7
Helena, Mont	.9	.7	.7	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.7	.8	12.8
Huron, S. Dak	.5	.4	1.0	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	1.7	1.3	.6	.6	21.1
Indianapolis, Ind	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Jacksonville, Fla	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jupiter, Fla	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.6	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Kansas City, Mo	1.1	1.5	2.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.3
Knoxville, Tenn	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Lander, Wyo	.4	.6	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	13.9
Little Rock, Ark	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Los Angeles, Cal	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.1	.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Louisville, Ky	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.7	44.3
Lynchburg, Va	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.4
Montgomery, Ala	5.1	5.5	6.4	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	51.2
New Orleans, La	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New York, N. Y	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	44.6
Northfield, Vt	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.7	33.8
North Platte, Nebr	.5	.4	.9	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4	.5	18.9
Oklahoma, Okla	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr	.6	.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	.9	30.7
Oswego, N. Y	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz	1.2	.7	.5	.4	.0	.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.4	1.0	.6	7.9
Port Huron, Mich	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	30.6
Portland, Oreg	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	.5	.6	1.8	3.7	6.5	7.3	45.1
Rapid City, S. Dak	.4	.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	.5	.5	18.7
Red Bluff, Cal	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	.5	.0	.0	.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	25.0
St. Louis, Mo	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.9	2.2	37.2
St. Paul, Minn	.9	.8	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	28.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	.8	.5	.8	.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	16.0
San Antonio, Tex	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.6	26.8
San Francisco, Cal	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	.8	.2	.0	.0	.3	1.3	2.5	4.2	22.3
Santa Fe, N. Mex	.6	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	.8	.8	14.5
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	31.4
Seattle, Wash	4.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.9	2.9	5.9	6.0	36.6
Shreveport, La	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Spokane, Wash	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	.7	.5	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	18.8
Springfield, Ill	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	37.0
Springfield, Mo	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	44.6
Tampa, Fla	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	7.4	3.0	1.7	2.0	53.1
Vicksburg, Miss	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.0	53.7
Walla Walla, Wash	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	.4	.4	.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	17.7
Washington, D. C	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.2	43.5
Williston, N. Dak	.6	.5	.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	.9	.8	.6	.7	15.1
Wilmington, N. C	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Winnemucca, Nev	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.6	.2	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.0	8.4

[1] The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 7.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION THEREON, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1914.

[Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted.								Indian population.			
	1880		1890		1900		1914		1880	1890	1900	1914
	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.				
Arizona	3,092,720	4,832.50	6,603,191	10,317.50	15,150,757	23,673.00	17,556,451	27,431.95	21,361	30,749	40,189	41,916
California	501,083	783.00	494,045	772.00	406,396	635.25	430,102	672.03	10,669	12,108	11,431	15,226
Colorado	12,467,200	19,480.00	1,094,400	1,710.00			483,910	756.11	2,530	1,793	995	864
Dakota [1]	36,616,448	57,213.50							27,168			
Florida							23,542	36.78			575	562
Idaho	2,748,981	4,295.00	2,273,421	3,552.50	1,364,500	2,132.00	481,518	752.37	4,020	4,251	3,557	4,106
Indian Territory	41,100,915	64,236.00	25,863,372	40,411.50	19,513,216	30,489.75			76,895	68,225	86,265	
Iowa	692	1.00	1,258	2.00	2,965	4.50	3,251	5.08	355	399	385	368
Kansas	137,747	215.00	102,026	159.50	28,279	44.25			746	1,016	1,211	1,366
Michigan	66,332	104.00	27,319	42.50	8,317	13.00	923	1.44	10,141	7,428	7,557	7,516
Minnesota	5,026,447	7,853.00	2,254,781	3,523.00	1,566,707	2,447.75	574,344	897.41	6,198	6,403	8,952	11,532
Montana	29,356,800	45,870.00	10,591,360	16,549.00	9,500,700	14,845.00	4,312,452	6,738.21	21,650	10,842	10,076	11,394
Nebraska	436,252	682.00	136,947	214.00	74,592	116.50	6,279	9.81	4,409	3,254	3,854	3,932
Nevada	885,015	1,383.00	954,135	1,490.50	954,135	1,491.00	686,734	1,073.02	6,800	8,375	8,321	7,891
New Mexico	7,228,731	11,295.00	10,002,525	15,629.00	1,667,485	2,605.50	3,870,517	6,047.68	23,452	10,998	8,480	21,995
New York	86,366	135.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	136.99	5,139	5,112	5,334	5,419
North Carolina	65,211	102.00	65,211	102.00	98,211	153.50	63,211	98.77	2,200	3,000	1,436	2,188
North Dakota	(2)	(2)	5,861,120	9,158.00	3,701,724	5,784.00	610,085	952.26	(2)	7,759	8,276	8,623
Oklahoma			13,292,668	20,770.00	6,884,021	10,756.25	1,000,156	1,562.74		13,176	13,926	[3] 117,607
Oregon	3,853,800	6,022.00	2,075,240	3,242.00	1,300,225	2,031.50	1,208,964	1,889.00	5,355	4,507	4,063	6,399
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	11,861,360	18,221.00	8,991,791	14,049.75	968,103	1,512.66	(2)	19,696	19,212	20,813
Texas									290	290	290	702
Utah	2,039,040	3,186.00	3,972,480	6,207.00	2,039,040	3,186.00	179,154	279.93	40	2,211	2,115	1,805
Washington	6,925,748	10,821.00	4,045,284	6,321.00	2,333,575	3,646.25	2,372,732	3,707.39	14,289	9,830	9,827	11,274
Wisconsin	586,026	916.00	512,129	800.00	381,061	595.25	298,116	465.81	8,847	9,152	10,726	10,053
Wyoming	1,520,000	2,375.00	2,342,400	3,660.00	1,810,000	2,828.00	608,637	950.99	2,063	1,658	1,642	1,705
Miscellaneous									710	1,302	849	7,868
Total	154,741,554	241,800.00	104,314,349	162,991.00	77,865,373	121,665.00	35,826,858	55,979.46	256,127	243,524	270,544	[4] 323,124

[1] The Territory of Dakotawas admitted to the Union Nov. 2, 1889, as two States, viz, North Dakota and South Dakota.
[2] See Dakota.
[3] Includes the Five Civilized Tribes, numbering over 101,000.
[4] Does not include the Indian population of States in which the Indian Office has no representative, which amounted, according to the census of 1910, to 8,126.

No. 8.—ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD ENTRIES: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1904 TO 1914.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	93,013.66	93,804.87	97,352.52	83,976.89	76,291.17	47,810.53	45,213.18	49,198.84	86,225.44	56,150.52	38,739.04
Alaska	424.09	580.05	14.02	544.48	985.72	467.90	2,400.54	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15
Arizona	62,032.88	41,328.52	60,884.94	66,037.17	136,930.30	259,106.69	213,891.40	486,066.86	669,292.97	367,544.48	203,450.14
Arkansas	467,944.43	385,946.96	411,177.70	431,407.34	234,806.44	153,568.70	132,860.86	201,006.00	247,318.58	177,731.28	174,181.05
California	266,317.64	262,973.23	211,567.12	173,438.24	235,816.46	216,699.40	278,700.59	1,062,005.18	871,381.68	381,129.44	393,702.76
Colorado	420,035.01	433,534.40	938,132.08	1,903,616.73	1,554,570.24	1,346,261.21	2,960,758.10	2,129,591.31	1,225,105.49	1,182,433.29	1,207,605.71
Florida	247,451.72	183,494.63	130,017.23	68,524.71	67,145.39	67,670.50	116,314.72	144,809.48	183,061.64	95,768.02	69,823.58
Idaho	420,774.98	425,364.03	392,193.36	390,567.01	448,430.01	587,198.56	565,579.91	1,099,796.01	835,123.85	666,048.12	783,385.94
Illinois		40.00									
Indiana		9.30			10.08						
Iowa	377.03	40.00	308.23	52.43	120.00						
Kansas	252,680.48	261,890.75	657,983.30	597,499.63	324,120.36	155,857.83	150,769.83	120,714.66	71,199.40	67,683.69	41,635.37
Louisiana	76,559.87	67,019.53	52,469.39	48,259.82	32,827.65	25,477.44	22,105.92	24,432.63	16,491.13	15,854.88	14,813.13
Michigan	34,132.80	28,820.87	26,610.29	27,501.74	29,859.88	21,568.13	16,027.71	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,633.45	16,691.90
Minnesota	608,831.12	492,893.85	280,745.55	215,041.02	254,276.45	233,587.95	196,945.92	85,906.65	87,916.74	39,214.84	28,252.21
Mississippi	68,517.19	67,859.74	66,052.01	47,609.05	32,471.08	29,014.75	23,831.57	34,440.75	27,708.14	19,877.82	19,825.97
Missouri	95,202.74	82,603.93	73,541.61	60,606.25	39,216.19	27,855.06	21,025.97	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,458.07	2,807.07
Montana	362,882.38	341,931.04	503,789.09	489,985.30	777,455.13	1,159,486.15	4,732,806.60	4,257,302.52	3,600,260.67	3,996,358.29	4,429,616.28
Nebraska	1,310,712.56	4,778,352.43	1,719,857.44	1,773,143.72	1,740,406.56	1,913,713.42	1,569,173.87	1,505,528.80	1,394,388.57	996,895.35	1,035,411.11
Nevada	24,589.13	12,784.23	17,798.82	31,503.88	33,898.07	27,200.22	48,210.34	312,510.88	261,188.07	57,197.07	71,639.64
New Mexico	339,180.77	294,402.74	1,041,552.90	2,544,630.32	2,338,866.03	1,585,367.19	1,496,528.68	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	920,659.82	848,544.28
North Dakota	1,622,476.41	1,617,763.53	2,736,460.67	2,091,895.98	1,340,437.97	786,416.70	751,002.78	511,988.47	306,120.47	416,783.34	583,681.32
Oklahoma	1,393,159.86	769,916.25	1,391,582.65	992,532.03	501,930.74	266,888.59	137,930.35	134,069.23	92,846.00	65,942.77	44,427.81
Oregon	442,508.62	405,606.14	308,867.59	276,117.62	374,067.58	400,169.69	642,915.35	733,457.15	715,869.45	499,992.86	786,814.76
South Dakota	772,570.29	989,972.18	1,640,483.14	1,438,143.95	1,962,153.69	1,913,295.51	2,529,008.30	1,198,053.98	459,281.04	221,776.92	158,768.08
Utah	13,408.85	18,014.67	269,739.23	130,193.82	116,358.54	135,722.31	297,806.06	500,045.68	514,673.76	191,662.12	145,591.24
Washington	508,689.51	552,541.93	659,198.91	447,328.55	429,637.52	357,978.59	334,963.48	442,332.35	346,664.11	175,860.12	190,567.98
Wisconsin	81,359.23	68,388.67	51,425.11	23,468.67	30,275.57	16,882.39	14,914.55	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,290.91	10,423.32
Wyoming	185,432.72	212,693.37	235,146.72	400,958.27	472,983.38	566,880.79	977,429.04	1,158,348.58	501,062.19	579,962.45	813,543.66
Total	10,171,265.97	12,895,571.84	13,974,931.62	14,754,584.62	13,586,348.20	12,302,146.20	18,329,115.62	17,639,099.54	13,624,104.69	[1]11,222,053.59	12,117,087.50
Final entries (total area)	3,232,716.75	3,419,387.15	3,526,748.58	3,740,567.71	4,242,710.59	3,699,466.79	4,143,957.94	7,653,610.67	7,163,372.85	10,009,285.16	9,291,121.46

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 9.—LANDS CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILROAD GRANTS: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1904 TO 1914.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama				38.28	40.11	80.04					
Arizona	156,217.54	97,793.68	32,262.94		19,424.00	60,549.02	133,596.70	60,547.78	222,805.93	30,031.55	
Arkansas	891.97	393.91	80.00								
California	347,258.62	426,951.99	318,986.37	100,971.94	3,897.46	589,000.37	364,084.18	442,879.81	23,995.43		1,040.00
Colorado	1,000,215.15	440.30						160.00	10,740.13	160.00	80.00
Florida									422.37	1,358.22	
Idaho	47,268.72	24,509.73	15,083.50	64,666.18	11,758.19	19,480.58	11,667.92	21,392.65	36,612.03	5,142.75	30,531.38
Iowa											11.18
Kansas	1,194.51										
Louisiana			198.30	480.92				9,114.84	40.80	4,767.60	
Michigan			1,108.73								
Minnesota	625.53	240.00	11,522.44	17,912.64	12,871.84	13,645.81	2,218.24	485.34	816.13	1,950.18	14,807.27
Mississippi											
Missouri				40.00							
Montana	348,742.12	528,813.73	995,807.56	329,295.39	327,185.62	665,864.37	849,928.10	941,184.91	746 602.64	1,199,312.85	321,994.55
Nebraska			8,525.54	2,874.66	474.41						
Nevada	186,665.24	40,674.22	252,856.65				74,292.45	180,151.19	95,532,67		
New Mexico		113,997.03	2,319.75	875.99	260,522.33	446,260.14	2,769.80	720.23	749.01	52,309.64	2,126.40
North Dakota	143,474.05	41,696.62	484,426.03	123,700.97	13,850.11	50,014.95	4,867.60	241.36	34,608.68	3,585.17	33,964.67
Oregon	48,615.07	5,475.03	58,752.39	48,481.32	30,360.99	17,630.01	18,888.29	20,548.17	27,485.72	14,432.05	45,949.22
South Dakota						774.56	813.06				
Utah	16.76	12,504.56	89,060.85				2,583.95	97,554.97	12,867.92		
Washington	72,399.68	62,953.66	145,484.74	175,979.81	93,389.34	55,375.90	67,849.24	62,381.27	89,714.92	24,365.62	180,266.51
Wisconsin			213.20	1,135.47	2,169.00	117.72	880.00	40.00	18.80		1,840.70
Wyoming		1,400.56		45,556.41	6,596.07	9,643.64	4,555.08	121.14		3,023.99	3,968.02
Total	2,353,584.96	1,357,845.02	2,416,688.99	912,009.98	782,539.47	1,928,437.11	1,538,794.61	1,837,523.66	1,303,013.18	1,340,439.62	636,579.90

No. 10.—LAND AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED: By States, Years Ended June 30, 1890, 1900, and 1914.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.[1]	1890			1900			1914		
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	1,105,060		1,105,060	359,250		359,250	51,920		51,920
Alaska [2]		369,529,600	369,529,600		359,492,760	359,492,760			
Arizona	11,983,626	37,715,426	49,699,052	10,886,745	39,400,241	50,286,986	9,890,583	27,068,166	36,958,749
Arkansas	4,902,329		4,902,329	3,493,444		3,493,444	317,972	51,000	368,972
California	38,750,564	15,172,154	53,922,718	34,423,923	8,043,589	42,467,512	16,183,344	4,719,408	20,902,752
Colorado	34,354,550	5,639,896	39,994,446	35,134,613	4,515,634	39,650,247	16,979,843	1,919,598	18,899,441
Florida	2,283,626	3,340,800	5,624,426	1,438,749	157,662	1,596,411	176,233	131,691	307,924
Idaho	3,938,277	43,019,013	46,957,290	11,722,541	31,564,153	43,286,694	7,648,380	8,694,401	16,342,781
Iowa	2,000	3,000	5,000						
Kansas	755,791		755,791	1,196,900		1,196,900	102,200		102,200
Louisiana	1,243,460	115,398	1,358,858	377,206	65,018	442,224	87,480	35,565	123,045
Michigan	832,707		832,707	430,483		430,483	79,316		79,316
Minnesota	2,902,034	4,011,520	6,913,554	2,386,295	2,309,908	4,696,203	1,082,199		1,082,199
Mississippi	1,407,480		1,407,480	285,804		285,804	46,793		46,793
Missouri	1,151,463		1,151,463	337,946		337,946	1,061		1,061
Montana	9,611,315	55,196,312	64,807,627	18,546,146	49,416,911	67,963,057	11,648,232	10,589,428	22,237,660
Nebraska	11,226,584		11,226,584	9,798,688		9,798,688	265,642	4,520	270,162
Nevada	27,316,167	23,488,373	50,804,540	29,622,658	31,654,848	61,277,506	29,523,553	25,978,886	55,502,439
New Mexico	39,660,806	16,699,520	56,360,326	41,951,628	14,589,542	56,541,170	20,062,529	10,042,312	30,104,843
North Dakota	14,318,400	16,179,000	30,497,400	12,597,130	6,128,109	18,725,239	672,949		672,949
Oklahoma	22,053	[3] 3,672,640	3,694,693	5,733,572		5,733,572	42,353		42,353
Oregon	23,378,982	14,894,246	38,273,228	23,489,861	10,888,046	34,377,907	13,573,535	2,396,311	15,969,846
South Dakota	2,043,374	8,198,124	10,241,498	11,612,943	317,866	11,930,809	3,519,488	53,781	3,573,269
Utah	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	32,948,189	42,967,451	12,411,611	21,344,891	33,756,502
Washington	4,155,171	15,491,145	19,646,316	5,237,302	5,888,581	11,125,883	1,090,748	709,026	1,799,774
Wisconsin	819,320		819,320	313,565		313,565	8,760		8,760
Wyoming	37,578,200	11,431,860	49,010,060	43,194,311	5,163,858	48,358,169	29,449,767	2,103,656	31,553,423
Total	282,772,439	672,974,022	[4] 955,746,461	314,590,965	602,544,915	[4] 917,135,880	174,916,493	115,842,640	290,759,133

[1] In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.
[2] Lands in Alaska are mostly unsurveyed and unappropriated. In 1913 the unreserved lands approximated 367,000,000 acres.
[3] In public land strip.
[4] Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small, isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 11.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ORIGINALLY ENTERED: By States, Years Ended June 30, 1904 to 1914.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alaska	1,770.65	2,973.11	4,925.86	7,132.16	3,834.80	10,772.33	17,508.03	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15
Alabama	95,338.63	97,561.08	102,621.51	92,530.30	81,228.56	50,930.86	47,353.42	49,518.88	90,615.04	56,245.68	39,485.65
Arkansas	516,964.53	416,583.11	441,530.07	496,015.40	333,676.41	171,316.50	137,637.76	201,006.00	247,318.58	178,065.19	174,665.29
Arizona	234,085.06	151,340.84	107,054.87	86,121.64	198,509.64	468,160.64	541,793.23	486,066.86	669,292.97	770,449.59	765,962.11
California	986,253.31	1,032,758.32	809,811.28	579,294.93	766,932.98	1,290,579.46	1,214,348.36	1,064,644.89	872,301.68	937,230.43	878,874.21
Colorado	1,679,617.79	621,100.25	1,597,010.38	2,483,666.69	2,127,661.99	1,983,078.58	3,994,757.50	2,272,068.99	1,354,326.05	1,458,107.84	1,433,305.88
Florida	286,095.63	326,579.30	166,053.73	109,663.03	83,072.78	125,744.65	121,837.68	144,809.48	183,061.64	96,277.34	70,302.88
Idaho	855,754.73	609,568.10	734,763.70	1,162,745.25	1,087,402.94	1,383,443.88	1,768,010.34	1,191,012.91	860,840.25	1,030,212.55	947,553.93
Iowa	952.39	1,010.84	957.93	195.65	1,433.69	564.04	160.02				
Illinois	4.90	40.00	40.00	296.30	40.00						
Indiana		9.30		129.70	10.08	40.00					
Kansas	268,627.46	273,100.34	669,438.67	611,726.97	332,931.81	166,375.14	157,311.36	122,810.19	71,915.69	68,775.14	41,651.71
Louisiana	95,324.72	269,200.68	80,086.61	89,608.79	59,450.26	39,428.40	22,344.86	24,432.63	16,491.13	16,309.44	19,781.87
Michigan	47,580.07	41,519.50	38,669.10	42,828.40	46,147.59	33,813.58	19,612.94	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,636.92	16,900.73
Minnesota	1,098,763.74	835,314.29	397,567.07	324,418.22	429,351.12	385,816.56	295,177.03	239,830.59	397,158.46	191,762.18	323,305.20
Missouri	117,304.56	104,096.72	101,426.89	154,871.72	129,157.20	53,560.91	52,509.66	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,470.06	2,813.91
Mississippi	82,201.70	77,034.04	75,856.78	55,645.26	35,545.37	35,908.88	29,339.15	34,440.75	27,708.14	20,599.64	19,918.35
Montana	1,052,994.63	1,086,290.05	1,782,279.90	1,218,780.97	1,494,052.02	2,460,905.55	6,616,734.69	4,659,232.48	3,687,420.90	4,717,117.51	5,386,954.28
Nebraska	1,318,931.13	4,792,351.65	1,736,964.79	1,785,762.47	1,781,823.80	1,979,872.10	1,638,485.72	1,505,584.66	1,394,388.57	997,812.22	1,037,342.10
New Jersey			[1] 90.03								
New Mexico	601,360.93	603,264.07	1,235,059.38	2,758,006.91	2,850,337.11	2,542,799.18	1,924,145.46	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	2,324,250.89	1,870,138.66
Nevada	216,468.06	88,563.48	278,904.38	47,254.63	60,131.50	78,190.07	261,125.24	312,510.88	261,188.07	173,799.66	194,308.33
North Dakota	1,798,551.95	1,679,722.76	8,325,828.23	2,256,423.56	1,383,957.19	877,649.71	807,512.18	513,357.48	384,218.11	418,685.76	604,264.16
Ohio											
Oklahoma	1,394,227.56	770,225.35	1,426,306.46	2,007,753.84	514,159.58	297,572.30	193,692.95	146,600.50	97,563.31	65,959.39	51,568.38
Oregon	1,172,415.14	769,480.58	617,293.21	951,481.34	1,021,001.29	1,091,530.56	1,050,723.53	742,049.87	715,869.45	561,810.14	839,990.89
South Dakota	823,240.29	1,028,149.12	1,707,684.39	1,502,411.24	2,086,171.82	2,219,560.32	2,946,827.85	1,711,629.43	696,546.70	468,658.33	378,469.32
Utah	133,503.01	185,517.13	413,030.21	334,827.36	469,311.88	619,802.07	577,459.86	693,770.08	549,883.11	262,863.44	189,781.34
Washington	961,822.89	773,541.23	989,907.66	911,327.34	825,813.57	608,546.35	560,789.20	481,459.19	382,565.57	357,323.51	294,930.73
Wisconsin	89,949.98	72,012.71	55,592.44	28,966.92	57,595.61	19,061.18	17,007.33	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,300.18	10,430.11
Wyoming	402,192.24	347,714.32	534,431.94	897,679.59	829,614.19	897,479.96	1,377,063.74	1,167,042.50	503,090.10	665,255.75	927,007.95
Total	16,332,297.68	17,056,622.27	19,431,187.47	20,997,566.58	19,090,356.78	19,892,503.76	26,391,269.09	19,211,372.27	14,574,688.82	[2] 15,867,222.45	16,522,852.12

[1] Red Bank abandoned military reservation.

[2] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 12.—LAND AREAS PATENTED: By States, Year Ended June 30, 1913.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.
Alabama	61,683.085	Montana	2,342,923.198
Alaska	4,787.627	Nebraska	2,085,412.631
Arizona	185,492.561	Nevada	26,235.385
Arkansas	164,222.240	New Mexico	846,552.276
California	202,362.342	North Dakota	1,186,496.960
Colorado	1,182,442.223	Ohio	1,543.510
Florida	88,333.230	Oklahoma	357,162.622
Idaho	433,698.726	Oregon	268,824.933
Illinois	1,171.930	South Dakota	1,560,661.550
Indiana	1,494.410	Utah	243,611.612
Iowa	280.280	Washington	284,804.612
Kansas	256,328.900	Wisconsin	22,679.770
Louisiana	54,733.730	Wyoming	376,636.532
Michigan	17,334.130	Made at General Land Office	179,641.900
Minnesota	159,239.880		
Mississippi	38,769.260	Total	12,678,076.805
Missouri	42,514.760		

No. 13.—SWAMP AND OVERFLOW LANDS: Areas in 1908, by States.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area.	State.	Area.	State.	Area.
	Acres.		*Acres.*		*Acres.*
Alabama	1,120,000	Massachusetts	138,700	Rhode Island	17,900
Arkansas	5,760,000	Michigan	4,400,000	South Carolina	1,760,000
California	1,850,000	Minnesota	4,500,000	South Dakota	226,000
Connecticut	37,700	Mississippi	6,173,000	Tennessee	800,000
Delaware	200,000	Missouri	1,920,000	Texas	1,620,000
Florida	18,560,000	Nebraska	256,000	Vermont	70,000
Georgia	2,400,000	New Hampshire	43,000	Virginia	384,000
Illinois	2,688,000	New Jersey	601,900	Washington	75,000
Indiana	1,000,000	New York	576,000	West Virginia	2,500
Iowa	800,000	North Carolina	2,400,000	Wisconsin	2,500,000
Kansas	160,000	North Dakota	226,000	Wyoming	25,000
Kentucky	224,000	Ohio	200,000		
Louisiana	9,600,000	Oklahoma	35,000	Total	74,541,700
Maine	240,000	Oregon	500,000		
Maryland	356,000	Pennsylvania	96,000		

No. 14.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: Wheels and Horsepower in 1908, by States.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, compiled by Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Wheels.	Horse-power.	State.	Wheels.	Horse-power.
Alabama	1,804	161,694	Nebraska	227	12,792
Alaska	106	17,289	Nevada	39	20,577
Arizona	37	16,855	New Hampshire	1,799	183,167
Arkansas	255	5,868	New Jersey	902	38,011
California	1,070	466,774	New Mexico	56	2,310
Colorado	353	78,878	New York	6,513	885,862
Connecticut	1,546	118,145	North Carolina	3,975	162,284
Delaware	277	7,976	North Dakota	16	613
District of Columbia	6	1,000	Ohio	873	34,840
Florida	207	4,539	Oklahoma	29	2,994
Georgia	2,314	166,587	Oregon	590	231,379
Idaho	285	78,743	Pennsylvania	5,596	290,990
Illinois	413	50,116	Rhode Island	387	37,165
Indiana	495	29,153	South Carolina	1,301	207,242
Iowa	461	17,304	South Dakota	68	11,112
Kansas	184	18,606	Tennessee	2,160	95,060
Kentucky	834	14,156	Texas	195	9,960
Louisiana	79	1,184	Utah	260	64,265
Maine	2,797	343,096	Vermont	2,018	170,276
Maryland	694	21,715	Virginia	3,011	100,123
Massachusetts	2,749	260,182	Washington	475	147,041
Michigan	1,498	205,019	West Virginia	672	20,500
Minnesota	531	152,380	Wisconsin	1,667	220,916
Mississippi	336	7,922	Wyoming	66	3,855
Missouri	397	10,107			
Montana	204	148,052	Total	52,827	5,356,680

No. 15.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: WHEELS AND HORSEPOWER IN 1908, BY DRAINAGE BASINS.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, compiled by Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horsepower.
NORTHERN ATLANTIC.		
St. Johns River	147	13,681
St. Croix River	89	20,500
Penobscot River	518	70,454
Kennebec River	659	63,936
Androscoggin River	683	123,455
Presumscot River	179	20,569
Saco River	237	25,332
Merrimac River	1,466	161,333
Connecticut River	3,110	292,899
Blackstone River	338	31,435
Thames River	567	53,738
Housatonic River	519	46,350
Hudson River	2,272	286,210
Passaic River	209	13,580
Raritan River	204	6,309
Delaware River	2,418	74,214
Susquehanna River	3,949	244,934
Potomac River	1,067	29,390
James River	608	40,173
Minor streams:		
Chesapeake Bay	744	22,719
Northern Atlantic	1,881	105,092
Total	21,864	1,746,303
SOUTHERN ATLANTIC.		
Chowan River	177	3,528
Roanoke River	805	36,066
Tar River	166	6,431
Neuse River	317	11,365
Cape Fear River	673	27,539
Pedee (Yadkin) River	1,352	58,299
Santee River	1,051	205,736
Savannah River	539	59,535
Ogeechee River	88	1,965
Altamaha River	506	44,531
Minor streams	264	4,657
Total	5,938	459,652
EASTERN GULF OF MEXICO.		
Suwanee River	45	1,227
Apalachicola River	934	71,273
Mobile River:		
Tombigbee River	419	6,290
Alabama River	1,263	47,761
Pearl River	104	1,844
Minor streams	577	11,363
Total	3,342	139,758
WESTERN GULF OF MEXICO.		
Sabine River	35	389
Neches River	35	538
Trinity River	12	279
Brazos River	13	448
Colorado River (of Texas)	25	1,503
Guadalupe River	69	6,447
San Antonio River	6	215
Nueces River	3	36
Rio Grande River	30	1,409
Pecos River	19	637
Minor streams	11	170
Total	258	12,071
MISSISSIPPI RIVER.		
Tributaries from east.		
Yazoo River	.....	.....
Minor eastern tributaries, lower Mississippi River	127	1,572
Ohio River:		
Tennessee River	3,213	221,559
Cumberland River	681	13,007
Green River	215	3,774
Kentucky River	158	2,916
Licking River	52	928
Big Sandy River	131	1,505
Kanawha River	950	22,612
Monongahela River	147	2,586
Youghiogheny River	74	1,567
Minor southern tributaries	130	3,078
Allegheny River	418	11,313
Beaver River	165	9,474
Muskegon River	204	8,880
Scioto River	69	2,045
Great Miami River	214	9,469
Wabash River	242	9,665
Minor northern tributaries	209	5,306
Illinois River	260	37,298
Rock River	377	24,181
Wisconsin River	476	74,491
Chippewa River	157	24,976
St. Croix River	71	12,775
Minor eastern tributaries, upper Mississippi River	219	32,013
Total	8,959	537,080
Tributaries from west.		
Minnesota River	40	1,712
Wapsipinicon River	54	1,655
Des Moines River	30	1,558
Missouri River:		
Big Sioux River	23	3,376
James River	20	411
Milk River	.....	.....
Marias River	.....	.....
Jefferson River	38	20,619
Madison River	13	17,336
Gallatin River	6	405
Minor northern tributaries	155	70,658
Musselshell River	.....	.....
Yellowstone River	45	7,613
Little Missouri River	.....	.....
Cheyenne River	42	7,686
White River	1	30
Niobrara River	30	950
Platte River	216	29,240
Kansas River	212	15,423
Osage River	72	1,466
Minor southern tributaries	100	30,296
Arkansas River	309	12,580
Cimarron River:		
Canadian River	20	542
Minor tributaries	150	11,133
Red River	118	3,854
Minor tributaries	691	93,196
Total	2,385	331,739

No. 15.—Developed Water Powers: Wheels and Horsepower in 1908, by Drainage Basins—Continued.

Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horsepower.
ST. LAWRENCE RIVER.		
Lake Superior	99	83,802
Lake Michigan	1,748	240,691
Lake Huron	213	13,878
St. Clair River	85	3,331
Lake Erie	526	23,001
Niagara River	103	191,426
Lake Ontario	2,028	209,490
Lake Champlain (Richelieu River)	1,344	129,949
Minor tributaries	750	122,715
Total	6,896	1,018,283
COLORADO RIVER.		
Gila River	33	17,606
Williams Fork	1	9
Little Colorado River	8	185
San Juan River	48	18,385
Grande River	146	32,138
Green River	26	4,781
Fremont River	4	90
Virgin River	10	193
Minor tributaries	9	1,041
Total	285	74,428
SOUTHERN PACIFIC.		
Minor streams	74	50,183
San Francisco Bay	11	6,455
Sacramento River	578	280,845
San Joaquin River	159	86,224
Total	822	423,707
NORTHERN PACIFIC.		
Columbia River:		
Willamette River	299	92,531
Des Chutes River	17	60,832
John Day River	24	22,083
Snake River	282	77,291
Spokane River	*103*	*37,649*
Pend Oreille (Clarks Fork)	46	7,675
Yakima River	52	8,838
Minor tributaries	241	43,275
Kootenai River	8	1,075
Puget Sound	139	84,270
Minor streams	342	36,646
Total	[1] 1,553	[1] 472,165
GREAT BASIN.		
Wasatch Mountains drainage	246	77,819
Humboldt River	33	20,388
Sierra Nevada Mountains drainage	74	17,737
Minor streams	.....	.....
Total	353	115,944
HUDSON BAY.		
Red River of the North	*66*	*8,261*
St. Marys River	.....	.....
Total	66	8,261
Grand total [2]	52,827	5,356,680

[1] Exclusive of Alaska with 106 wheels of 17,289 horsepower.
[2] Includes Alaska.

No. 16.—COAL: Estimated Supply in 1908, by States.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Estimated contents.
	Million short tons.
Alabama	68,656
Arizona	60
Arkansas	1,851
California	993
Colorado	371,601
Georgia	981
Idaho	600
Illinois	239,032
Indiana	43,930
Iowa	28,948
Kansas	6,886
Kentucky	103,844
Maryland	7,823
Michigan	11,979
Missouri	39,854
Montana	303,023
New Mexico	163,747
North Carolina	200
North Dakota	499,996
Ohio	85,289
Oklahoma	79,219
Oregon	998
Pennsylvania	117,593
South Dakota	10,000
Tennessee	*25,539*
Texas	30,978
Utah	196,430
Virginia	22,414
Washington	19,936
West Virginia	230,389
Wyoming	423,969
Total	3,135,708

No. 17.—IRON ORES: Estimated Supply in 1908, by Commercial Districts and Species.

[Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Commercial district.	Magnetite ores.			
	Nontitaniferous.		Titaniferous.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Northeastern [1]	160,000,000	111,500,000	90,000,000	100,000,000
Southeastern [2]	[3] 12,500,000	23,000,000	.....	.....
Lake Superior [4]	.....	4,500,000,000	.....	25,000,000
Mississippi Valley [5]	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain [6]	[3] 51,485,000	[3] 115,440,000	.....	1,500,000
Pacific slope [7]	[3] 68,950,000	11,800,000	.....	2,000,000
Total	[3] 292,935,000	[3] 4,761,740,000	90,000,000	128,500,000

Commercial district.	Hematite ores.			
	Specular and red.		Clinton.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Northeastern [1]	2,000,000	2,000,000	35,000,000	620,000,000
Southeastern [2]	8,000,000	53,000,000	460,320,000	735,500,000
Lake Superior [4]	3,500,000,000	67,475,000,000	10,000,000	30,000,000
Mississippi Valley [5]	15,000,000	10,000,000	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain [6]	4,275,000	2,100,000	.....	.....
Pacific slope [7]	.....	10,000,000	.....	.....
Total	3,529,275,000	67,552,100,000	505,320,000	1,385,500,000

Commercial district.	Brown ores.		Carbonate ores.		Total supply.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Northeastern [1]	11,000,000	13,500,000	.....	248,000,000	208,000,000	1,095,000,000
Southeastern [2]	54,400,000	168,000,000	.....	62,000,000	535,220,000	1,041,500,000
Lake Superior [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,510,000,000	72,030,000,000
Mississippi Valley [5]	300,000,000	560,000,000	.....	.....	315,000,000	570,000,000
Rocky Mountain [6]	2,000,000	1,625,000	.....	.....	57,760,000	120,665,000
Pacific slope [7]	.....	105,000	.....	.....	68,950,000	23,905,000
Total	367,400,000	743,230,000	.....	310,000,000	4,784,930,000	74,881,070,000

[1] Includes Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Ohio.

[2] Includes Virginia, West Virginia, eastern Kentucky, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and east Tennessee.

[3] Includes some hematite.

[4] Includes Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.

[5] Includes northwest Alabama, west Tennessee, west Kentucky, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, and east Texas.

[6] Includes Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, New Mexico, west Texas, and Arizona.

[7] Includes Washington, Oregon, and California.

No. 18.—PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS: AREAS IN 1908, BY STATES.

Source: Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Petroleum area.	Gas area.	State.	Petroleum area.	Gas area.
	Sq. miles.	*Sq. miles.*		*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Alabama	50	40	Ohio:		
Alaska	500	.....	Eastern	115	110
California	850	310	Western	535	165
Colorado	200	80	Oklahoma	400	1,000
Idaho	10	.....	Oregon	.....	20
Illinois	200	50	Pennsylvania	2,000	2,730
Indiana	1,000	2,460	South Dakota	.....	80
Kansas	200	550	Tennessee	80	.....
Kentucky	400	290	Texas	400	130
Louisiana	60	110	Utah	40	40
Michigan	80	40	Washington	.....	70
Missouri	30	70	West Virginia	570	1,000
Montana	.....	40	Wyoming	750	120
New Mexico	80	.....			
New York	300	550	Total	8,850	10,055

No. 19.—IRRIGATION: APPROVED PROJECTS COMMENCED, AREA TO BE RECLAIMED, WITH EXPENDITURE TO, AND PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETION, ON DEC. 31, 1914, BY LOCATIONS.

[Source: The Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

Location.	Project.	Estimates Dec. 31, 1914.		
		Area.	Expenditures.[1]	Per cent of completion.[2]
		Acres.	*Dollars.*	
Arizona	Salt River	182,000	12,300,000	97
Arizona-California	Yuma	158,000	7,710,000	70
California	Orland	20,000	870,000	80
Colorado	Grand Valley	53,000	1,820,000	38
	Uncompahgre Valley	140,000	5,880,000	64
Idaho	Boise	207,000	11,380,000	82
	Minidoka	120,500	6,000,000	88
Kansas	Garden City	10,077	390,000	98
Montana	Blackfeet[3]	122,500	940,000	39
	Flathead[3]	152,000	1,560,000	22
	Fort Peck[3]	152,000	450,000	9
	Huntley	32,408	1,550,000	98
	Milk River	219,557	3,700,000	45
	Sun River	174,046	2,300,000	20
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone	60,116	3,330,000	96
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	129,270	7,100,000	93
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	206,000	6,300,000	68
New Mexico	Carlsbad	20,261	1,150,000	100
	Hondo	10,000	371,000	100
	Rio Grande[4]	155,000	5,700,000	48
North Dakota	North Dakota pumping	26,314	1,035,000	50
Oklahoma	Lawton	2,500	7,000	(5)
Oregon	Umatilla	36,300	2,100,000	70
Oregon-California	Klamath	70,600	2,700,000	86
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	100,000	3,620,000	91
Utah	Strawberry Valley	50,000	2,480,000	71
Washington	Okanogan	10,099	865,000	100
	Yakima[6]	136,895	8,260,000	[7]63
Wyoming	Shoshone	164,122	4,500,000	46
Total		2,921,165	106,368,000	.....

[1] The amounts in this column include the total amounts *paid out for construction* and operation and maintenance without deducting amounts that have been collected for services rendered, operation, and maintenance assessments, etc.

[2] The percentages noted in this column represent the ratio which costs of construction to date bear to present estimate of total construction cost. Per cents reduced in some cases, due to changes in size of project.

[3] Indian reservation projects, constructed by the United States Reclamation Service in cooperation with Office of Indian Affairs.

[4] 25,000 acres additional in Mexico.

[5] Preliminary work only.

[6] Sunnyside unit, 102,824 acres; Tieton unit, 34,071 acres.

[7] Storage unit, 28 per cent; Sunnyside, 93 per cent; Tieton, 94 per cent.

No. 20.—RANK OF STATES IN POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18	18
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	44	[1]47	47	46
Arkansas	.....	.....	26	26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25	25
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	26	21	24	22	21	12
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	41	35	31	32	32
Connecticut	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24	25	28	29	29	31
Delaware	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	43	45	47
District of Columbia	.....	19	22	25	25	28	33	35	34	36	40	41	43
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	27	31	31	33	34	32	33	33
Georgia	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11	10
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	46	46	46	45
Illinois	.....	.....	24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3	3
Indiana	.....	21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8	9
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	27	20	11	10	10	10	15
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	29	20	19	22	22
Kentucky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12	14
Louisiana	.....	.....	18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	23	24
Maine	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	31	34
Maryland	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26	27
Massachusetts	4	5	5	7	8	8	6	7	7	7	6	7	6
Michigan	.....	.....	25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9	8
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	28	26	20	19	19
Mississippi	.....	20	20	21	22	17	15	14	18	18	21	20	21
Missouri	.....	.....	23	23	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5	7
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	45	45	43	40
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	36	30	26	27	29
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	40	43	49	49	49
New Hampshire	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	33	37	39
New Jersey	9	10	12	13	14	18	19	21	17	19	18	16	11
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	34	37	41	44	44	44
New York	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15	16
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2]42	[2]45	[2]40	42	40	37
Ohio	.....	18	13	5	4	3	8	3	3	3	4	4	4
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1]39	[3]30	23
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	36	38	37	38	36	35
Pennsylvania	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island	15	16	17	20	23	24	28	29	32	33	36	35	38
South Carolina	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24	26
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]35	38	36
Tennessee	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14	17
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	19	11	7	6	5
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	37	39	39	41	42	41
Vermont	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	37	39	42
Virginia	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17	20
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	42	42	34	34	30
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	29	28	28	28
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	24	15	15	16	14	13	13
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	48	48	48
Geographic divisions.[5]													
New England	2	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7
Middle Atlantic	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
East North Central	.....	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2
West North Central	.....	.....	7	7	7	7	7	6	5	4	3	4	4
South Atlantic	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	3
East South Central	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6
West South Central	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	6	6	5
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8

[1] For 1890 the rank of Arizona advances from 48 to 47 when the population specially enumerated is included; and that of Oklahoma advances from 46 to 39 when the population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated is included.

[2] Includes South Dakota.

[3] The ranking of Oklahoma in 1900 was 38 and Indian Territory 39. The present ranking for the same census includes the population of Indian Territory.

[4] For 1890 the rank of South Dakota advances from 37 to 35 when the population specially enumerated is included.

[5] New England division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic division: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. East North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. West North Central division: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. East South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi. West South Central division: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma (Indian Territory, if shown), Texas. Mountain division: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 21.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1914: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1914
Alabama				127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,135,093	2,269,945
Arizona									9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354	239,053
Arkansas			1,062	14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449	1,686,480
California							92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549	2,757,895
Colorado								34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024	909,537
Connecticut	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,202,688
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322	209,817
District of Columbia		14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	353,378
Florida					34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619	848,111
Georgia	82,548	162,686	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,776,513
Idaho									14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594	395,407
Illinois			12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591	5,986,781
Indiana		5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876	2,779,467
Iowa						43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771	2,221,755
Kansas								107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949	1,784,897
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905	2,350,731
Louisiana			76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388	1,773,482
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371	762,787
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,341,075
Massachusetts	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416	3,605,522
Michigan			4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	2,976,030
Minnesota							6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,213,919
Mississippi		8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	1,901,882
Missouri			19,783	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,372,886
Montana									20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053	432,614
Nebraska								28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,245,873
Nevada								6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875	98,726
New Hampshire	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	438,662
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167	2,815,663
New Mexico							61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	383,551
New York	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614	9,899,761
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287	2,339,452
North Dakota								(1)	(2)		190,983	319,146	577,056	686,966
Ohio		45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121	5,026,898
Oklahoma											[3] 258,657	[3] 790,391	1,657,155	2,026,534

Oregon							13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	783,239	
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111	8,245,967	
Rhode Island	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610	591,215	
South Carolina	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400	1,590,015	
South Dakota								[1] 4,837	[2] 14,181	[2] 135,177	348,600	401,570	583,888	661,583	
Tennessee	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789	2,254,754	
Texas							212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542	4,257,854	
Utah							11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351	414,518	
Vermont	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956	361,205	
Virginia	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612	2,150,009	
Washington								11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990	1,407,865	
West Virginia									442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119	1,332,910	
Wisconsin						30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860	2,446,716	
Wyoming									9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965	168,736	
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	[10] 12,866,020	[10] 17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	[4] 62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266	98,781,324	
Geographic divisions.[5]															
New England	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,234,822	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681	6,962,079	
Middle Atlantic	958,632	1,402,565	2,014,702	2,699,845	3,587,664	4,526,260	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892	20,961,391	
East North Central		51,006	272,324	792,719	1,470,018	2,924,728	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621	19,215,892	
West North Central			19,783	66,586	140,455	426,814	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,187,879	
South Atlantic	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,891	3,061,063	3,645,752	3,925,299	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	12,941,280	
East South Central	109,368	335,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	8,777,312	
West South Central			77,618	167,680	246,127	449,985	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	9,744,350	
Mountain							72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517	3,042,142	
Pacific							105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304	4,948,999	
Alaska										[6] 33,426	[6] 32,052	63,592	64,356	64,674	
Hawaii											[7] 89,990	154,001	191,909	207,743	
Porto Rico												[8] 952,243	1,118,012	1,183,173	
Military and naval[9]												91,219	55,608		
Grand total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,189,209	63,069,756	77,256,630	93,402,151		

[1] Dakota Territory.
[2] Population for that part of Dakota Territory taken to form North Dakota: 1880, 36,909; 1870, 2,405; and for that part taken to form South Dakota: 1880, 98,268; 1870, 11,776.
[3] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1890, 180,182; 1900, 392,060.
[4] Includes population (325,462) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.
[5] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.
[6] Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880 or 1890.
[7] According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
[8] According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.
[9] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any geographic division or State.
[10] Includes persons (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any geographic division or State.

No. 22.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama:							
White	426,514	526,271	521,384	662,185	833,718	1,061,152	1,228,832
Negro	345,109	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307	908,282
All other	.....	160	98	217	1,194	238	979
Total	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093
Arizona:							
White	.....	.....	9,581	35,160	55,734	92,903	171,468
Negro	.....	.....	26	155	1,357	1,848	2,009
All other	.....	.....	51	5,125	31,152	28,180	30,877
Total	.....	.....	9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354
Arkansas:							
White	162,189	324,143	362,115	591,531	818,752	944,580	1,131,026
Negro	47,708	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856	442,891
All other	.....	48	187	328	342	128	532
Total	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449
California:							
White	91,635	323,177	499,424	767,181	1,111,833	1,402,727	2,259,672
Negro	962	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045	21,645
All other	.....	52,731	56,551	91,495	90,243	71,281	96,232
Total	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549
Colorado:							
White	.....	34,231	39,221	191,126	404,534	529,046	783,415
Negro	.....	46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570	11,453
All other	.....	.....	187	766	2,500	2,084	4,156
Total	.....	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024
Connecticut:							
White	363,099	451,504	527,549	610,769	733,488	892,424	1,098,897
Negro	7,693	8,627	9,668	11,547	12,302	15,226	15,174
All other	.....	16	237	384	518	770	685
Total	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756
Delaware:							
White	71,169	90,589	102,221	120,160	140,066	153,977	171,102
Negro	20,363	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,697	31,181
All other	.....	.....	.....	6	41	61	39
Total	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322
District of Columbia:							
White	37,941	60,763	88,278	118,006	154,695	191,532	236,128
Negro	13,746	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702	94,446
All other	.....	1	18	22	125	484	495
Total	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069
Forida:							
White	47,203	77,746	96,057	142,605	224,949	297,333	443,634
Negro	40,242	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730	308,669
All other	.....	1	2	198	293	479	316
Total	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619
Georgia:							
White	521,572	591,550	638,926	816,906	978,357	1,181,294	1,431,802
Negro	384,613	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813	1,176,987
All other	.....	38	41	141	181	224	332
Total	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121
Idaho:							
White	.....	.....	10,618	29,013	82,117	154,495	319,221
Negro	.....	.....	60	53	201	293	651
All other	.....	.....	4,321	3,544	6,230	6,984	5,722
Total	.....	.....	14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Illinois:							
White	846,034	1,704,291	2,511,096	3,031,151	3,768,472	4,734,873	5,526,962
Negro	5,436	7,628	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078	109,049
All other	.....	32	33	352	852	1,599	2,580
Total	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591
Indiana:							
White	977,154	1,338,710	1,655,837	1,938,798	2,146,736	2,458,502	2,639,961
Negro	11,262	11,428	24,560	39,228	45,215	57,505	60,320
All other	.....	290	240	275	453	455	595
Total	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876
Iowa:							
White	191,881	673,779	1,188,207	1,614,600	1,901,090	2,218,667	2,209,191
Negro	333	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693	14,973
All other	.....	65	51	499	522	493	607
Total	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771
Kansas:							
White	.....	106,390	346,377	952,155	1,376,619	1,416,319	1,634,352
Negro	.....	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,603	54,030
All other	.....	189	914	834	1,779	2,173	2,567
Total	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949
Kentucky:							
White	761,413	919,484	1,098,692	1,377,179	1,590,462	1,862,309	2,027,951
Negro	220,992	236,167	222,210	271,451	268,071	284,706	261,656
All other	.....	33	109	60	102	159	298
Total	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905
Louisiana:							
White	255,491	357,456	362,065	454,954	558,395	729,612	941,086
Negro	262,271	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804	713,874
All other	.....	173	640	1,337	1,000	1,209	1,428
Total	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388
Maine:							
White	581,813	626,947	624,809	646,852	659,263	692,226	739,995
Negro	1,356	1,327	1,606	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,363
All other	.....	5	500	633	633	921	1,013
Total	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371
Maryland:							
White	417,943	515,918	605,497	724,693	826,493	952,424	1,062,639
Negro	165,091	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,657	235,064	232,250
All other	.....	.....	6	20	240	556	457
Total	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346
Massachusetts:							
White	985,450	1,221,432	1,443,156	1,763,782	2,215,373	2,769,764	3,324,926
Negro	9,064	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,144	31,974	38,055
All other	.....	32	248	606	1,430	3,608	3,435
Total	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416
Michigan:							
White	395,071	736,142	1,167,282	1,614,560	2,072,884	2,398,503	2,785,247
Negro	2,583	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816	17,115
All other	.....	6,172	4,928	7,277	5,783	6,603	7,811
Total	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173
Minnesota:							
White	6,038	169,395	438,257	776,884	1,296,408	1,737,036	2,059,227
Negro	39	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,959	7,084
All other	.....	2,369	690	2,325	10,192	9,399	9,397
Total	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708
Mississippi:							
White	295,718	353,899	382,896	479,398	544,851	641,200	786,111
Negro	310,808	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630	1,009,487
All other	.....	2	825	1,908	2,190	2,440	1,516
Total	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Missouri:							
White	592,004	1,063,489	1,603,146	2,022,826	2,528,458	2,944,843	3,134,932
Negro	90,040	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234	157,452
All other	.....	20	78	204	543	588	951
Total	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335
Montana:							
White	.....	.....	18,306	35,385	127,690	226,283	360,580
Negro	.....	.....	183	346	1,490	1,523	1,834
All other	.....	.....	2,105	3,428	13,744	15,523	13,639
Total	.....	.....	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053
Nebraska:							
White	.....	28,696	122,117	449,764	1,047,096	1,056,526	1,180,293
Negro	.....	82	789	2,385	8,913	6,269	7,689
All other	.....	63	87	253	6,647	3,505	4,232
Total	.....	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214
Nevada:							
White	.....	6,812	38,959	53,556	39,121	35,405	74,276
Negro	.....	45	357	488	242	134	513
All other	.....	.....	3,175	8,222	7,992	6,796	7,086
Total	.....	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875
New Hampshire:							
White	317,456	325,579	317,697	346,229	375,840	410,791	429,906
Negro	520	494	580	685	614	602	564
All other	.....	.....	23	77	76	135	102
Total	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572
New Jersey:							
White	465,509	646,699	875,407	1,092,017	1,396,581	1,812,317	2,445,894
Negro	24,046	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844	89,760
All other	.....	.....	31	246	714	1,508	1,513
Total	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167
New Mexico:							
White	61,525	82,924	90,393	108,721	142,918	180,207	304,594
Negro	22	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610	1,628
All other	.....	10,507	1,309	9,829	15,408	13,493	21,079
Total	61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301
New York:							
White	3,048,325	3,831,590	4,330,210	5,016,022	5,923,955	7,156,881	8,966,845
Negro	49,069	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232	134,191
All other	.....	140	468	1,745	9,127	12,781	12,578
Total	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614
North Carolina:							
White	553,028	629,942	678,470	867,242	1,055,382	1,263,603	1,500,511
Negro	316,011	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469	697,843
All other	.....	1,158	1,241	1,231	1,549	5,738	7,933
Total	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287
North Dakota:							
White	.....	2,576	12,887	133,147	182,407	311,712	569,855
Negro	.....	.....	94	401	373	286	617
All other	.....	2,261	1,200	1,629	8,203	7,148	6,584
Total	.....	[1] 4,837	[1] 14,181	[1] 135,177	190,983	319,146	577,056
Ohio:							
White	1,955,050	2,302,808	2,601,946	3,117,920	3,584,805	4,060,204	4,654,897
Negro	25,279	36,673	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,901	111,452
All other	.....	30	101	242	411	440	772
Total	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121
Oklahoma:							
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,554	670,204	1,444,531
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,609	55,684	137,612
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,494	64,503	75,012
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 258,657	[2] 790,391	1,657,155

[1] Dakota Territory. [2] Includes Indian Territory.

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Oregon:							
White	13,087	52,160	86,929	163,075	301,982	394,582	655,090
Negro	207	128	346	487	1,186	1,105	1,492
All other	.....	177	3,648	11,206	14,536	17,849	16,183
Total	13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765
Pennsylvania:							
White	2,258,160	2,849,259	3,456,609	4,197,016	5,148,258	6,141,664	7,467,713
Negro	53,626	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845	193,919
All other	.....	7	48	340	2,259	3,606	3,479
Total	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111
Rhode Island:							
White	143,875	170,649	212,219	269,939	337,850	419,050	532,492
Negro	3,670	3,952	4,980	6,488	7,393	9,092	9,520
All other	.....	19	154	104	254	414	589
Total	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610
South Carolina:							
White	274,563	291,300	289,667	391,105	462,608	557,807	679,161
Negro	393,944	412,320	415,814	604,332	688,934	782,321	835,843
All other	.....	88	125	140	207	188	396
Total	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400
South Dakota:							
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	328,010	380,714	563,771
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	541	465	817
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,049	20,391	19,300
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	348,600	401,570	583,888
Tennessee:							
White	756,836	826,722	936,119	1,138,831	1,336,637	1,540,186	1,711,432
Negro	245,881	283,019	322,331	403,151	430,678	480,243	473,088
All other	.....	60	70	377	203	187	269
Total	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789
Texas:							
White	154,034	420,891	564,700	1,197,237	1,745,935	2,426,669	3,204,848
Negro	58,558	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722	690,049
All other	.....	403	404	1,128	1,421	1,319	1,645
Total	212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542
Utah:							
White	11,330	40,125	86,044	142,423	205,925	272,465	366,583
Negro	50	59	118	232	588	672	1,144
All other	.....	89	624	1,308	4,266	3,612	5,624
Total	11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351
Vermont:							
White	313,402	314,369	329,613	331,218	331,418	342,771	354,298
Negro	718	709	924	1,057	937	826	1,621
All other	.....	20	14	11	67	44	37
Total	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956
Virginia:							
White	894,800	1,047,299	712,089	880,858	1,020,122	1,192,855	1,389,809
Negro	526,861	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722	671,096
All other	.....	112	233	91	420	607	707
Total	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612
Washington:							
White	.....	11,138	23,195	67,199	340,829	496,304	1,109,111
Negro	.....	30	207	325	1,602	2,514	6,058
All other	.....	426	1,553	7,592	14,801	19,285	26,821
Total	.....	11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990
West Virginia:							
White	.....	.....	424,033	592,537	730,077	915,233	1,156,317
Negro	.....	.....	17,980	25,886	32,690	43,499	64,173
All other	.....	.....	1	34	27	68	129
Total	.....	.....	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Wisconsin:							
White	304,756	773,693	1,051,351	1,309,618	1,680,828	2,057,911	2,320,555
Negro	635	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542	2,900
All other	.....	1,017	1,206	3,177	10,058	8,589	10,405
Total	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860
Wyoming:							
White	.....	.....	8,726	19,437	59,324	89,051	140,318
Negro	.....	.....	183	208	922	940	2,235
All other	.....	.....	209	1,054	2,309	2,540	3,412
Total	.....	.....	9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965
Total United States:							
White	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970	55,101,258	66,809,196	81,731,957
Negro	3,638,808	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,488,676	8,833,994	9,827,703
All other	.....	78,954	88,985	172,020	357,780	351,385	412,546
Grand total	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England:							
White	2,705,095	3,110,480	3,455,043	3,968,789	4,653,191	5,527,026	6,480,514
Negro	23,021	24,711	31,705	39,925	44,580	59,099	66,306
All other	.....	92	1,176	1,815	2,978	5,892	5,861
Total	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681
Middle Atlantic:							
White	5,771,994	7,327,548	8,662,226	10,305,055	12,468,794	15,110,862	18,880,452
Negro	126,741	131,290	148,033	189,492	225,326	325,921	417,870
All other	.....	147	547	2,331	12,100	17,895	17,570
Total	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892
East North Central:							
White	4,478,065	6,855,644	8,987,512	11,012,047	13,253,725	15,710,053	17,927,622
Negro	45,195	63,699	130,497	183,298	207,023	257,842	300,836
All other	.....	7,541	6,508	11,323	17,557	17,686	22,163
Total	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621
West North Central:							
White	789,923	2,044,325	3,710,991	5,949,376	8,660,088	10,065,817	11,351,621
Negro	90,412	120,540	142,583	202,323	224,089	237,909	242,662
All other	.....	4,967	3,020	5,744	47,935	43,697	43,638
Total	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921
South Atlantic:							
White	2,818,219	3,305,107	3,635,238	4,654,112	5,592,149	6,706,058	8,071,603
Negro	1,860,871	2,058,198	2,216,705	2,941,202	3,262,690	3,729,017	4,112,488
All other	.....	1,398	1,667	1,883	3,083	8,405	10,804
Total	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895
East South Central:							
White	2,240,481	2,626,376	2,930,091	3,657,593	4,305,668	5,044,847	5,754,326
Negro	1,122,790	1,394,360	1,464,252	1,924,996	2,119,797	2,499,886	2,652,513
All other	.....	255	1,102	2,562	3,689	3,024	3,062
Total	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901
West South Central:							
White	571,714	1,102,490	1,288,880	2,243,722	3,295,636	4,771,065	6,721,491
Negro	368,537	644,553	739,854	1,087,705	1,378,090	1,694,066	1,984,426
All other	.....	624	1,231	2,793	67,257	67,159	78,617
Total	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534
Mountain:							
White	72,855	164,092	301,843	614,821	1,117,363	1,579,855	2,520,455
Negro	72	235	1,555	5,022	12,971	15,590	21,467
All other	.....	10,596	11,982	33,276	83,601	79,212	91,595
Total	72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517
Pacific:							
White	104,722	386,475	608 548	997,455	1,754,644	2,293,613	4,023,873
Negro	1,169	4,244	4,825	6,830	14,110	14,664	29,195
All other	.....	53,334	61,752	110,293	119,580	108,415	139,236
Total	105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304

[1] Includes population specially enumerated. [2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 23.—POPULATION IN 1900 AND 1910: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Division[1] and census year.	Native white of native parentage.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		Total.[2]	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
New England:																
1900	1,243,718	1,267,392	777,143	801,901	709,260	727,612	28,579	30,520	846	754	4,164	39	86	3	2,763,796	2,828,221
1910	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523	1,056	1,020	3,415	84	247	25	3,265,114	3,287,567
Middle Atlantic:																
1900	3,687,384	3,719,195	2,171,087	2,231,080	1,728,492	1,573,624	159,711	166,210	3,692	3,267	10,324	166	391	55	7,761,081	7,693,597
1910	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404	4,103	3,614	7,903	286	1,428	215	9,813,266	9,502,626
East North Central:																
1900	4,311,913	4,176,103	2,300,150	2,301,590	1,420,384	1,199,913	134,445	123,397	7,822	7,205	2,495	38	99	27	8,177,308	7,808,273
1910	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405	9,514	8,741	3,309	106	415	67	9,392,839	8,857,782
West North Central:																
1900	2,933,804	2,727,099	1,467,581	1,406,228	866,985	664,120	121,272	116,637	21,043	21,236	1,110	25	219	4	5,412,014	4,935,409
1910	3,365,357	3,158,330	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	116,798	20,973	20,433	1,149	46	948	52	6,092,855	5,545,066
South Atlantic:																
1900	3,073,951	3,033,363	192,658	197,203	115,360	93,523	1,835,525	1,893,492	3,335	3,250	1,741	50	25	4	5,222,595	5,220,885
1910	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,582	4,472	1,507	75	119	37	6,134,605	6,060,290
East South Central:																
1900	2,400,720	2,325,654	113,412	115,979	50,706	38,976	1,243,082	1,256,804	1,330	1,260	409	18	7	.....	3,809,666	3,738,091
1910	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721	1,355	1,257	389	25	24	2	4,245,169	4,164,732
West South Central:																
1900	2,095,999	1,932,945	243,976	234,135	151,333	112,677	846,797	847,269	32,614	32,960	1,512	43	25	5	3,372,256	3,160,034
1910	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401	38,670	38,097	1,254	49	362	66	4,544,505	4,240,029
Mountain:																
1900	471,222	383,879	233,239	203,163	179,990	108,371	9,104	6,486	33,731	32,424	7,707	243	5,054	53	940,038	734,619
1910	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,888	11,766	9,701	38,503	36,835	5,365	249	10,046	401	1,478,018	1,155,499
Pacific:																
1900	631,136	534,485	337,366	318,135	292,775	179,71	8,032	6,632	15,071	15,296	55,879	3,900	17,435	834	1,357,694	1,058,998
1910	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249	16,377	16,081	42,565	3,755	49,481	8,222	2,365,906	1,826,398
Total:																
1900	20,849,847	20,099,515	7,836,603	7,809,414	5,515,285	4,698,532	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712	85,341	4,522	23,341	985	38,816,448	37,178,127
1910	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882	135,133	130,550	66,856	4,675	63,070	9,087	47,332,277	44,639,989

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

[2] Including other Asiatics.

No. 24.—POPULATION IN 1910: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Sex.		Color or race, nativity, and parentage.							
	Male.	Female.	Native white of native parentage.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
Alabama	1,074,209	1,063,884	1,177,459	32,417	18,956	908,282	909	62	4	4
Arizona	118,574	85,780	82,468	42,176	46,824	2,009	29,201	1,305	371	.....
Arkansas	810,026	764,423	1,077,509	36,608	16,909	442,891	460	62	9	1
California	1,322,978	1,054,571	1,106,533	635,889	517,250	21,645	16,371	36,248	41,356	2,257
Colorado	430,697	368,327	475,136	181,428	126,851	11,453	1,482	373	2,300	1
Connecticut	563,642	551,114	395,649	374,489	328,759	15,174	152	462	71	.....
Delaware	103,435	98,887	127,809	25,873	17,420	31,181	5	30	4	.....
District of Columbia	158,050	173,019	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,446	68	369	47	11
Florida	394,166	358,453	373,967	35,825	33,842	308,669	74	191	50	1
Georgia	1,305,019	1,304,102	1,391,058	25,672	15,072	1,176,987	95	233	4	.....
Idaho	185,546	140,048	203,599	75,195	40,427	651	3,488	859	1,363	12
Illinois	2,911,674	2,726,917	2,600,555	1,723,847	1,202,560	109,049	188	2,103	285	4
Indiana	1,383,295	1,317,581	2,130,088	350,551	159,322	60,320	279	276	38	2
Iowa	1,148,171	1,076,600	1,303,526	632,181	273,484	14,973	471	97	36	3
Kansas	885,912	805,037	1,207,057	292,105	135,190	54,030	2,444	16	107	.....
Kentucky	1,161,709	1,128,196	1,863,194	124,704	40,053	261,656	234	52	12	.....
Louisiana	835,275	821,113	776,587	112,717	51,782	713,874	780	507	31	110
Maine	377,052	365,319	494,907	134,955	110,133	1,363	892	108	13	.....
Maryland	644,225	651,121	766,627	191,838	104,174	232,250	55	378	24	.....
Massachusetts	1,655,248	1,711,168	1,103,429	1,170,447	1,051,050	38,055	688	2,582	151	14
Michigan	1,454,534	1,355,639	1,224,841	964,882	595,524	17,115	7,519	241	49	2
Minnesota	1,108,511	967,197	575,081	941,136	543,010	7,084	9,053	275	67	2
Mississippi	905,760	891,354	757,233	19,489	9,389	1,009,487	1,253	257	2	4
Missouri	1,687,813	1,605,522	2,387,835	518,201	228,896	157,452	313	535	99	4
Montana	226,872	149,181	162,127	106,809	91,644	1,834	10,745	1,285	1,585	24

Nebraska	627,782	564,432	642,075	362,353	175,865	7,689	3,502	112	590	28
Nevada	52,551	29,324	35,326	20,951	17,999	513	5,240	927	864	55
New Hampshire	216,290	214,282	230,231	103,117	96,558	564	34	67	1	.....
New Jersey	1,286,463	1,250,704	1,009,909	777,797	658,188	89,760	168	1,139	206	.....
New Mexico	175,245	152,056	255,609	26,331	22,654	1,628	20,573	248	258	.....
New York	4,584,597	4,529,017	3,230,325	3,007,248	2,729,272	134,191	6,046	5,266	1,247	19
North Carolina	1,098,476	1,107,811	1,485,718	8,851	5,942	697,843	7,851	80	2	.....
North Dakota	317,554	259,502	162,461	251,236	156,158	617	6,486	39	59	.....
Ohio	2,434,758	2,332,363	3,033,259	1,024,393	597,245	111,452	127	569	76	.....
Oklahoma	881,578	775,577	1,310,403	94,044	40,084	137,612	74,825	139	48	.....
Oregon	384,265	288,500	416,851	135,238	103,001	1,492	5,090	7,363	3,418	312
Pennsylvania	3,942,206	3,722,905	4,222,727	1,806,267	1,438,719	193,919	1,503	1,784	190	2
Rhode Island	270,314	272,296	159,821	194,646	178,025	9,529	284	272	33	.....
South Carolina	751,842	763,558	661,970	11,137	6,054	835,843	331	57	8	.....
South Dakota	317,112	266,776	245,652	217,491	100,628	817	19,137	121	42	.....
Tennessee	1,103,491	1,081,298	1,654,606	38,367	18,459	473,088	216	43	8	2
Texas	2,017,626	1,878,916	2,602,950	361,914	239,984	690,049	702	595	340	8
Utah	196,863	176,488	171,663	131,527	63,393	1,144	3,123	371	2,110	20
Vermont	182,568	173,388	229,382	75,055	49,861	1,621	26	8	3	.....
Virginia	1,035,348	1,026,264	1,325,238	37,943	26,628	671,096	539	154	14	.....
Washington	658,663	483,327	585,386	282,528	241,197	6,058	10,997	2,709	12,929	186
West Virginia	644,044	577,075	1,042,107	57,638	57,072	64,173	36	90	3	.....
Wisconsin	1,208,578	1,125,282	763,225	1,044,761	512,569	2,900	10,142	226	34	3
Wyoming	91,670	54,295	80,696	32,504	27,118	2,235	1,486	246	1,596	84
Total	47,332,277	44,639,989	49,488,575	18,897,837	13,345,545	9,827,763	265,683	71,531	72,157	3,175
Geographic divisions.[1]										
New England	3,265,114	3,287,567	2,613,419	2,052,709	1,814,386	66,306	2,076	3,499	272	14
Middle Atlantic	9,813,266	9,502,626	8,462,961	5,591,312	4,826,179	417,870	7,717	8,189	1,643	21
East North Central	9,392,839	8,857,782	9,751,968	5,108,434	3,067,220	300,836	18,255	3,415	482	11
West North Central	6,092,855	5,545,066	6,523,687	3,214,703	1,613,231	242,662	41,406	1,195	1,000	37
South Atlantic	6,134,605	6,060,290	7,341,205	439,843	290,555	4,112,488	9,054	1,582	156	12
East South Central	4,245,169	4,164,732	5,452,492	214,977	86,857	2,652,513	2,612	414	26	10
West South Central	4,544,505	4,240,029	5,767,449	605,283	348,759	1,984,426	76,767	1,303	428	119
Mountain	1,478,018	1,155,499	1,466,624	616,921	436,910	21,467	75,338	5,614	10,447	196
Pacific	2,365,906	1,826,398	2,108,770	1,053,655	861,448	29,195	32,458	46,320	57,703	2,755

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 25.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1910: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND COLOR, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	School age: 6 to 20 years, inclusive.							Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.			Voting age: Males 21 years and over.		
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Alabama	212,383	208,382	1,180	893	159,525	167,651	343	228,673	6,182	166,290	288,422	10,521	214,168
Arizona	19,349	18,530	4,185	3,473	193	223	10,944	31,788	20,679	6,495	39,415	25,682	8,954
Arkansas	196,973	193,652	803	632	77,621	81,810	176	218,372	4,687	88,734	274,583	9,718	111,523
California	248,038	245,279	25,667	17,738	2,271	2,461	14,100	420,982	189,864	54,676	548,842	297,365	74,190
Colorado	100,874	99,798	6,828	5,242	1,182	1,286	730	151,571	46,740	5,671	194,089	70,514	7,045
Connecticut	125,012	125,450	21,953	22,258	1,704	2,017	60	140,134	113,937	3,925	189,224	153,168	5,300
Delaware	23,376	22,524	1,054	895	5,107	4,971	5	31,471	6,229	6,934	44,028	8,776	9,083
District of Columbia	26,486	27,061	1,063	984	10,678	12,915	62	48,691	6,927	22,731	64,027	11,738	27,996
Florida	69,022	68,250	2,881	2,437	49,473	51,812	42	83,286	12,300	76,102	106,866	17,445	89,884
Georgia	242,678	242,061	929	667	213,507	225,978	45	273,559	5,432	218,104	345,056	8,513	267,047
Idaho	47,593	45,088	2,058	940	49	40	1,051	66,812	17,237	2,335	81,625	25,844	3,394
Illinois	733,187	736,140	62,786	58,731	12,105	12,720	245	894,868	402,334	33,354	1,096,518	604,524	42,140
Indiana	377,856	371,999	7,553	4,774	7,591	7,969	147	513,106	51,657	15,794	712,504	88,927	21,003
Iowa	329,829	325,245	9,683	6,459	1,904	1,962	140	402,381	69,160	4,288	511,034	146,880	5,758
Kansas	247,504	240,657	6,132	4,189	7,631	7,918	1,125	319,059	37,583	13,585	415,977	74,248	18,304
Kentucky	338,642	333,033	1,072	881	40,544	41,432	105	390,822	8,284	58,387	507,221	20,440	75,793
Louisiana	157,754	157,498	2,890	2,759	123,732	130,848	385	178,307	15,159	144,877	213,482	26,519	174,918
Maine	89,405	88,410	8,472	8,268	163	192	287	117,376	33,338	611	186,391	48,464	872
Maryland	151,510	151,792	5,822	6,085	35,506	37,724	47	192,910	28,824	49,639	255,583	47,973	64,347
Massachusetts	368,029	370,466	64,481	68,831	4,190	4,607	420	416,445	331,809	12,070	552,830	453,601	15,238
Michigan	371,587	366,543	28,228	24,077	1,962	2,032	2,458	434,678	175,939	6,112	560,045	302,177	8,654
Minnesota	305,281	301,962	20,658	16,391	576	613	3,294	314,770	171,816	4,527	338,621	298,282	5,766
Mississippi	136,673	134,126	671	516	183,085	189,246	488	149,994	2,890	192,861	187,506	5,235	234,212
Missouri	466,983	467,113	9,538	8,545	20,255	21,427	137	615,679	63,626	41,861	798,076	121,404	53,582
Montana	42,038	40,432	4,761	2,621	150	150	3,619	74,243	44,568	4,421	89,420	59,313	6,284
Nebraska	181,456	177,961	6,548	5,023	736	776	1,368	214,283	49,349	3,865	254,570	94,345	4,711
Nevada	6,667	6,430	1,005	275	22	30	1,703	17,845	9,291	2,247	23,865	12,767	3,394

New Hampshire	48,276	47,947	7,944	7,315	64	74	14	58,878	31,291	188	94,437	41,956	275
New Jersey	298,134	299,534	42,902	45,967	10,368	11,464	156	345,257	228,193	24,063	435,195	309,648	29,859
New Mexico	47,637	46,641	1,991	1,435	170	193	7,336	59,478	9,109	4,510	76,231	12,502	5,904
New York	1,001,809	1,015,318	195,225	212,565	12,420	14,772	2,319	1,213,383	897,977	45,001	1,562,358	1,221,013	53,402
North Carolina	261,319	256,669	411	304	129,377	134,648	2,855	273,145	2,106	116,941	354,315	3,296	148,523
North Dakota	81,308	78,366	11,896	9,298	52	51	2,365	89,009	55,217	1,402	92,220	79,721	1,949
Ohio	613,035	610,015	34,329	28,499	13,426	14,404	101	844,646	202,580	29,702	1,135,999	308,478	39,788
Oklahoma	247,641	237,974	1,902	1,466	24,186	24,532	28,622	301,465	13,455	43,013	371,826	23,551	51,889
Oregon	83,571	80,755	5,360	3,054	96	102	2,448	141,300	42,372	6,881	181,434	63,909	11,845
Pennsylvania	980,103	979,737	102,138	85,076	21,403	24,767	1,079	1,159,586	574,707	54,326	1,500,987	741,610	66,429
Rhode Island	60,005	58,892	13,445	13,394	1,065	1,211	89	66,897	55,743	2,573	84,513	75,899	3,422
South Carolina	117,260	114,887	338	217	161,928	169,501	129	130,705	1,976	144,107	162,414	3,355	169,277
South Dakota	86,799	82,727	4,716	3,596	91	93	5,957	105,509	31,326	3,800	118,194	54,528	5,467
Tennessee	290,161	283,096	962	778	80,822	82,575	84	324,287	5,026	93,775	423,319	10,112	119,237
Texas	540,805	529,015	21,074	19,629	123,976	128,892	322	598,205	68,308	138,467	723,810	112,152	167,395
Utah	57,528	56,907	2,979	2,300	90	106	1,106	62,113	19,277	3,059	67,784	32,652	3,679
Vermont	44,488	43,249	3,697	3,010	140	111	6	57,314	15,467	904	88,754	23,759	993
Virginia	228,361	223,649	1,695	1,318	119,254	123,159	213	263,362	9,460	125,906	348,777	14,882	159,873
Washington	136,139	131,199	12,163	8,442	452	454	4,629	222,555	102,786	15,531	275,455	147,224	18,615
West Virginia	188,028	181,695	6,055	2,532	9,695	8,786	27	223,251	30,582	21,215	280,811	34,687	22,851
Wisconsin	348,315	345,319	19,367	15,288	285	343	3,627	361,240	133,926	2,756	410,604	269,237	3,902
Wyoming	17,033	15,412	1,713	768	156	130	564	36,493	14,963	3,198	41,435	18,263	3,503
Total	11,393,940	11,284,885	801,208	740,835	1,670,979	1,751,178	107,574	13,880,182	4,471,688	2,121,814	17,710,697	6,646,817	2,641,637
Geographic divisions.[2]													
New England	735,215	734,414	119,992	123,076	7,327	8,212	876	857,044	581,585	20,271	1,196,149	796,847	26,100
Middle Atlantic	2,280,046	2,294,589	340,265	343,608	44,191	51,003	3,554	2,718,226	1,700,877	123,390	3,498,540	2,272,271	149,690
East North Central	2,443,980	2,430,016	152,253	131,369	35,369	37,468	6,578	3,048,538	966,436	87,718	3,915,670	1,573,343	115,487
West North Central	1,699,160	1,674,031	69,171	53,501	31,245	32,840	14,386	2,060,690	478,077	73,328	2,528,692	869,408	95,537
South Atlantic	1,308,040	1,288,588	20,248	15,439	734,525	769,494	3,425	1,520,380	103,836	781,679	1,961,882	150,665	958,881
East South Central	977,859	953,637	3,885	3,068	463,976	480,904	1,020	1,093,776	22,382	511,313	1,406,468	46,308	643,410
West South Central	1,143,173	1,118,139	26,674	24,486	349,515	366,082	20,505	1,296,348	101,609	415,091	1,583,701	171,940	505,725
Mountain	333,719	329,238	25,520	17,054	2,012	2,158	27,053	500,343	181,864	31,936	613,864	257,537	42,157
Pacific	467,748	457,233	43,190	29,234	2,819	3,017	21,177	784,837	335,022	77,088	1,005,731	508,498	104,650

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 26.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

[NOTE.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, of Alaska in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States prior to 1890, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama				2.5	6.0	11.5	15.0	18.8	19.4	24.6	29.5	35.7	41.7
Alaska										.1	.1	.1	.1
Arizona									.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.8
Arkansas				.1	.6	1.9	4.0	8.3	9.2	15.3	21.5	25.0	30.0
California							.6	2.4	3.6	5.5	7.8	9.5	15.3
Colorado								.3	.4	1.9	4.0	5.2	7.7
Connecticut	49.4	52.1	54.3	57.1	61.8	64.3	76.9	95.5	111.5	129.2	154.8	188.5	231.3
Delaware	30.1	32.7	37.0	37.0	39.1	39.7	46.6	57.1	63.6	74.6	85.7	94.0	103.0
District of Columbia		156.6	266.9	367.1	442.6	485.7	891.2	1,294.5	2,270.7	3,062.5	3,972.3	4,645.3	5,517.8
Florida					.6	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.4	4.9	7.1	9.6	13.7
Georgia	.6	1.5	4.3	5.8	8.8	11.8	15.4	18.0	20.2	26.3	31.3	37.7	44.4
Hawaii												23.9	29.8
Idaho									.2	.4	1.1	1.9	3.9
Illinois			.1	1.0	2.8	8.5	15.2	30.6	45.4	55.0	68.3	86.1	100.6
Indiana		(1)	.6	4.1	9.6	19.1	27.5	37.6	46.8	55.1	61.1	70.1	74.9
Iowa						.2	3.5	12.1	21.5	29.2	34.4	40.2	40.0
Kansas								1.3	4.5	12.2	17.5	18.0	20.7
Kentucky	1.8	5.5	10.1	14.0	17.1	19.4	24.4	28.8	32.9	41.0	46.3	53.4	57.0
Louisiana			2.2	3.4	4.8	7.8	11.4	15.6	16.0	20.7	24.6	30.4	36.5
Maine	3.2	5.1	7.7	10.0	13.4	16.8	19.5	21.0	21.0	21.7	22.1	23.2	24.8
Maryland	32.0	34.4	38.3	41.0	45.0	47.3	58.6	69.1	78.6	94.0	104.9	119.5	130.3
Massachusetts	47.1	52.6	58.7	65.1	75.9	91.7	123.7	153.1	181.3	221.8	278.5	349.0	418.8
Michigan			.1	(1)	.2	3.7	6.9	13.0	20.6	28.5	36.4	42.1	48.9

Minnesota							(1)	2.1	5.4	9.7	16.2	21.7	25.7
Mississippi		.3	.4	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	17.9	24.4	27.8	33.5	38.8
Missouri					2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.6	39.0	45.2	47.9
Montana									.1	.3	1.0	1.7	2.6
Nebraska								.2	1.6	5.9	13.8	13.9	15.5
Nevada								.1	.4	.6	.4	.4	.7
New Hampshire	15.7	20.4	23.7	27.0	29.8	31.5	35.2	36.1	35.2	38.4	41.7	45.6	47.7
New Jersey	24.5	28.1	32.7	36.9	42.7	49.7	65.2	89.4	120.6	150.5	192.3	250.7	337.7
New Mexico							.3	.4	.7	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.7
New York	7.1	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.4	92.0	106.7	126.0	152.5	191.2
North Carolina	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.1	15.1	15.5	17.8	20.4	22.0	28.7	33.2	38.9	45.3
North Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	2.7	4.5	8.2
Ohio		1.1	5.7	14.5	23.3	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	102.1	117.0
Oklahoma [3]											2.0	10.3	23.9
Oregon							(1)	.5	1.0	1.8	3.3	4.3	7.0
Pennsylvania	9.7	13.4	18.1	23.4	30.1	38.5	51.6	64.8	78.6	95.5	117.3	140.6	171.0
Porto Rico												277.5	325.5
Rhode Island	64.5	64.8	72.1	77.8	91.1	102.0	138.3	163.7	203.7	259.2	323.8	401.6	508.5
South Carolina	8.2	11.3	13.6	16.5	19.1	19.5	21.9	23.1	23.1	32.6	37.7	44.0	49.7
South Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	4.5	5.2	7.6
Tennessee	.8	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.4	19.9	24.1	26.6	30.2	37.0	42.4	48.5	52.4
Texas							.8	2.3	3.1	6.1	8.5	11.6	14.8
Utah							(1)	.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.4	4.5
Vermont	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.9	30.8	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	36.4	36.4	37.7	39.0
Virginia	11.6	13.7	15.2	16.6	18.9	19.3	22.1	24.8	30.4	37.6	41.1	46.1	51.2
Washington								.1	.4	1.1	5.3	7.8	17.1
West Virginia									18.4	25.7	31.8	39.9	50.8
Wisconsin						.4	5.5	14.0	19.1	23.8	30.6	37.4	42.2
Wyoming									.1	.2	.6	.9	1.5
The United States	4.5	6.1	4.3	5.5	7.3	9.7	7.9	10.6	13.0	16.9	21.2	25.6	30.9

[1] Less than one-tenth.

[2] Dakota Territory: 0.9 in 1880, 0.1 in 1870, and 0.02 in 1860.

[3] Indian Territory: 12.7 in 1900 and 5.9 in 1890.

No. 27.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND SPECIFIED NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY: TOTAL JUNE 1, 1900, WITH ESTIMATES FOR CORRESPONDING DATES, 1901 TO 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Continental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.	Guam.	Philippines.	Samoa.	Military and naval.
1900	75,994,575	63,592	154,001	[1] 962,019	[2] 10,000	[1] 7,360,551	[3] 6,800	91,219
1901	77,612,569	63,669	157,839	977,815	.....	7,452,176	.....	.....
1902	79,230,568	63,746	161,677	993,611	.....	7,543,801	.....	.....
1903	80,848,557	63,823	165,516	1,009,408	.....	[2] 7,635,426	.....	.....
1904	82,466,551	63,900	169,355	1,025,205	.....	7,727,051	.....	.....
1905	84,084,545	63,977	173,194	1,041,002	.....	7,818,676	.....	.....
1906	85,702,538	64,054	177,033	1,056,799	.....	7,910,301	.....	.....
1907	87,320,533	64,132	180,872	1,072,596	.....	8,001,926	.....	.....
1908	88,938,527	64,210	184,711	1,088,393	.....	8,093,551	.....	.....
1909	90,556,521	64,288	188,550	1,104,190	.....	8,185,176	.....	.....
1910	92,174,515	64,366	192,389	1,119,987	.....	8,276,802	.....	[4] 55,608
1911	93,792,509	64,443	196,227	1,135,783	[5] 12,240	8,368,427	.....	.....
1912	95,410,503	64,520	200,065	1,151,579	.....	8,460,052	[6] 7,251	.....
1913	97,028,497	64,597	203,904	1,167,376	.....	8,551,677	.....	.....
1914	98,646,491	64,674	207,743	1,183,173	.....	8,643,302	.....	.....

[1] Estimated.
[2] Estimated; no data upon which to base estimates for years 1901 to 1911.
[3] Census 1903.
[4] Apr. 15, 1910.
[5] June 30, 1911.
[6] Feb. 1, 1912.

No. 28.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AS URBAN AND RURAL, WITH PER CENT URBAN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1890		1900		1910		Per cent urban.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	152,235	1,361,166	216,714	1,611,983	370,431	1,767,662	10.1	11.9	17.3
Arizona	8,302	79,941	19,495	103,436	63,260	141,094	9.4	15.9	31.0
Arkansas	73,159	1,055,052	111,733	1,199,831	202,681	1,371,768	6.5	8.5	12.9
California	589,464	623,934	777,699	707,354	1,409,739	907,810	48.6	52.4	61.8
Colorado	185,905	227,344	260,651	279,049	404,840	394,184	45.0	48.3	50.7
Connecticut	623,161	123,097	792,595	115,825	999,839	114,917	83.5	87.2	89.7
Delaware	71,067	97,426	85,717	99,018	97,085	105,237	42.2	46.4	48.0
District of Columbia	230,392	.....	278,718	.....	331,069	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Florida	77,358	314,094	107,031	421,511	219,080	533,539	19.8	20.3	29.1
Georgia	257,472	1,579,881	346,382	1,869,949	538,650	2,070,471	14.0	15.6	20.6
Idaho	.....	88,548	10,003	151,769	69,898	255,696	.....	6.2	21.5
Illinois	1,710,172	2,116,180	2,616,368	2,205,182	3,476,929	2,161,662	44.7	54.3	61.7
Indiana	590,039	1,602,365	862,689	1,653,773	1,143,835	1,557,041	26.9	34.3	42.4
Iowa	405,764	1,506,533	572,386	1,659,467	680,054	1,544,717	21.2	25.6	30.6
Kansas	272,201	1,155,907	330,903	1,139,592	493,790	1,197,159	19.1	22.5	29.2
Kentucky	356,713	1,501,922	467,668	1,679,506	555,442	1,734,463	19.2	21.8	24.3
Louisiana	283,845	834,743	366,288	1,015,337	495,516	1,159,872	25.4	26.5	30.0
Maine	298,604	362,482	337,390	357,076	381,443	360,928	45.2	48.6	51.4
Maryland	495,702	546,688	591,206	596,838	658,192	637,154	47.6	49.8	50.8
Massachusetts	2,003,854	235,093	2,567,098	238,248	3,125,367	241,049	89.5	91.5	92.8
Michigan	730,294	1,363,596	952,323	1,468,659	1,327,044	1,483,129	34.9	39.3	47.2
Minnesota	443,049	867,234	598,100	1,153,294	850,294	1,225,414	33.8	34.1	41.0
Mississippi	69,966	1,219,634	120,035	1,431,235	207,311	1,589,803	5.4	7.7	11.5
Missouri	856,966	1,822,219	1,128,104	1,978,501	1,398,817	1,894,518	32.0	36.3	42.5
Montana	38,787	104,137	84,554	158,775	133,420	242,633	27.1	34.7	35.5
Nebraska	291,641	771,015	252,702	813,598	310,852	881,362	27.4	23.7	26.1
Nevada	16,024	31,331	7,195	35,140	13,367	68,508	33.8	17.0	16.3
New Hampshire	192,479	184,051	226,269	185,319	255,099	175,473	51.1	55.0	59.2
New Jersey	876,638	568,295	1,329,162	554,507	1,907,210	620,957	60.7	70.6	75.2
New Mexico	9,970	150,312	27,381	167,929	46,571	280,730	6.2	14.0	14.2
New York	3,899,737	2,103,437	5,298,111	1,970,783	7,185,494	1,923,120	65.0	72.9	78.8
North Carolina	115,759	1,502,190	186,790	1,707,020	318,474	1,887,813	7.2	9.9	14.4
North Dakota	10,643	180,340	23,413	295,733	63,236	513,820	5.6	7.3	11.0
Ohio	1,504,390	2,167,939	1,998,382	2,159,163	2,665,143	2,101,978	41.0	48.1	55.9
Oklahoma[2]	9,484	249,173	58,417	731,974	320,155	1,337,000	3.7	7.4	19.3
Oregon	85,093	232,611	133,180	280,356	307,060	365,705	26.8	32.2	45.6
Pennsylvania	2,557,397	2,700,716	3,448,610	2,853,505	4,630,609	3,034,442	48.6	54.7	60.4
Rhode Island	326,602	18,904	407,647	20,900	524,654	17,956	94.5	95.1	96.7
South Carolina	116,183	1,034,966	171,256	1,169,060	224,832	1,290,568	10.1	12.8	14.8
South Dakota	28,555	320,045	40,936	360,634	76,673	507,215	8.2	10.2	13.1
Tennessee	238,394	1,520,124	326,639	1,693,977	441,045	1,743,744	13.5	16.2	20.2
Texas	349,511	1,886,016	520,759	2,527,951	983,104	2,953,438	15.6	17.1	24.1
Utah	75,155	135,624	105,427	171,322	172,934	200,417	35.7	38.1	46.3
Vermont	117,033	215,359	139,180	204,461	168,943	187,013	35.2	40.5	47.5
Virginia	282,721	1,373,259	340,067	1,514,117	476,529	1,585,083	17.1	18.3	23.1
Washington	127,178	230,054	211,477	366,626	605,530	536,420	35.6	40.8	53.0
West Virginia	81,365	681,429	125,465	833,335	228,242	992,877	10.7	13.1	18.7
Wisconsin	562,286	1,131,044	790,213	1,278,829	1,004,320	1,329,540	33.2	38.2	43.0
Wyoming	21,484	41,071	25,657	65,874	43,221	102,744	34.3	28.8	29.6
Total	22,720,223	40,227,491	30,797,185	45,197,390	42,623,383	49,346,883	36.1	40.5	46.3
Geographic divisions.[3]									
New England	3,561,763	1,138,986	4,470,179	1,121,838	5,455,345	1,097,336	75.8	79.9	83.3
Middle Atlantic	7,333,772	5,372,448	10,075,883	5,378,795	13,723,373	5,592,519	57.7	65.2	71.0
East North Central	5,097,181	8,381,124	7,219,975	8,765,606	9,617,271	8,633,350	37.8	45.2	52.7
West North Central	2,308,819	6,623,293	2,946,544	7,400,879	3,873,716	7,764,265	25.8	23.5	33.3
South Atlantic	1,728,019	7,129,903	2,232,632	8,210,848	3,092,153	9,102,742	19.5	21.4	25.4
East South Central	817,308	5,611,846	1,131,056	6,416,701	1,574,229	6,835,672	12.7	15.0	18.7
West South Central	715,999	4,024,984	1,057,197	5,475,093	1,957,456	6,827,078	15.1	16.2	22.3
Mountain	355,627	8,858,308	541,363	1,133,294	947,511	1,686,003	23.3	32.3	35.0
Pacific	801,735	1,086,599	1,122,356	1,294,336	2,382,329	1,809,975	42.5	46.4	53.8

[1] Urban population comprises that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that population.
[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 29.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1914: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1914.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1914
Akron, Ohio	3,266	3,477	10,006	16,512	27,601	42,728	69,067	80,219
Albany, N. Y	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,151	100,253	102,961
Allentown, Pa	3,779	8,025	13,884	18,063	25,228	35,416	51,913	60,297
Altoona, Pa	.....	3,591	10,610	19,710	30,337	38,973	52,127	56,553
Atlanta, Ga	2,572	9,554	21,789	37,409	65,533	89,872	154,839	179,292
Atlantic City, N. J	.....	.....	1,043	5,477	13,055	27,838	46,150	53,952
Baltimore, Md	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	558,485	579,590
Bayonne, N. J	.....	.....	.....	9,372	19,033	32,722	55,545	65,271
Berkeley, Cal	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,101	13,214	40,434	52,105
Binghamton, N. Y	.....	8,325	12,692	17,317	35,005	39,647	48,443	52,191
Birmingham, Ala	.....	.....	.....	3,086	26,178	38,415	132,685	166,154
Boston, Mass	136,881	177,840	250,526	362,839	448,477	560,892	670,585	733,802
Bridgeport, Conn	[1] 7,560	[1] 13,299	18,969	27,643	48,866	70,996	102,054	115,289
Brockton, Mass	3,939	6,584	8,007	13,608	27,294	40,063	56,878	64,043
Buffalo, N. Y	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	423,715	454,112
Cambridge, Mass	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669	70,028	91,886	104,839	110,357
Camden, N. J	9,479	14,358	20,045	41,659	58,313	75,935	94,538	102,465
Canton, Ohio	2,603	4,041	8,660	12,258	26,189	30,667	50,217	57,426
Charleston, S. C	42,985	40,522	48,956	49,984	54,955	55,807	58,833	60,121
Chattanooga, Tenn	.....	.....	6,093	12,892	29,100	30,154	44,604	57,077
Chicago, Ill	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	2,185,283	2,393,325
Cincinnati, Ohio	115,435	161,044	216,239	255,139	296,908	325,902	363,591	402,175
Cleveland, Ohio	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146	261,353	381,768	560,663	639,431
Columbus, Ohio	17,882	18,554	31,274	51,647	88,150	125,560	181,511	204,567
Covington, Ky	9,408	16,471	24,505	29,720	37,371	42,938	53,270	55,896
Dallas, Tex	.....	.....	.....	10,358	38,067	42,638	92,104	111,986
Dayton, Ohio	10,977	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,220	85,333	116,577	123,794
Denver, Colo	.....	.....	4,759	35,629	106,713	133,859	213,381	245,523
Des Moines, Iowa	.....	3,965	12,035	22,408	50,093	62,139	86,368	96,601
Detroit, Mich	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340	205,876	285,704	465,766	537,650
Duluth, Minn	.....	80	3,131	[2] 838	33,115	52,969	78,466	89,331
East St. Louis, Ill	.....	.....	5,644	9,185	15,169	29,655	58,547	69,502
Elizabeth, N. J	.....	11,567	20,832	28,229	37,764	52,130	73,409	82,411
Erie, Pa	5,858	9,419	19,646	27,737	40,634	52,733	66,525	72,401
Evansville, Ind	3,235	11,484	21,830	29,280	50,756	59,007	69,647	71,284
Fall River, Mass	11,524	14,026	26,766	48,961	74,398	104,863	119,295	125,443
Fort Wayne, Ind	4,282	([3])	17,718	26,880	35,393	45,115	63,933	72,322
Fort Worth, Tex	.....	.....	.....	6,663	23,076	26,688	73,312	94,494
Grand Rapids, Mich	2,686	8,085	16,507	32,016	60,278	87,565	112,571	123,227
Harrisburg, Pa	7,834	13,405	23,104	30,762	39,385	50,167	64,186	69,493
Hartford, Conn	[1] 17,966	[1] 29,152	37,180	42,015	53,230	79,850	98,915	107,038
Hoboken, N. J	.....	9,662	20,297	30,999	43,648	59,364	70,324	74,994
Holyoke, Mass	3,245	4,997	10,733	21,915	35,637	45,712	57,730	62,852
Houston, Tex	2,396	4,845	9,382	16,513	27,557	44,633	78,800	93,122
Indianapolis, Ind	8,091	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,436	169,164	233,650	259,413
Jacksonville, Fla	1,045	2,118	6,912	7,650	17,201	28,429	57,699	70,173
Jersey City, N. J	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,483	267,779	293,921
Johnstown, Pa	1,269	4,185	6,028	8,380	21,805	35,936	55,482	64,642
Kansas City, Kans	.....	.....	.....	3,200	38,316	51,418	82,331	94,271
Kansas City, Mo	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785	132,716	163,752	248,381	281,911
Lawrence, Mass	8,282	17,639	28,921	39,151	44,654	62,559	85,892	95,834
Little Rock, Ark	2,167	3,727	12,380	13,138	25,874	38,307	45,941	53,811
Los Angeles, Cal	1,610	4,385	5,728	11,183	50,395	102,479	319,198	438,914
Louisville, Ky	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758	161,129	204,731	223,928	235,114
Lowell, Mass	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475	77,696	94,969	106,294	111,004
Lynn, Mass	14,257	19,083	28,233	38,274	55,727	68,513	89,336	98,207
Manchester, N. H	13,932	20,107	23,536	32,630	44,126	56,987	70,063	75,635
Memphis, Tenn	8,841	22,623	40,226	33,592	64,495	102,320	131,105	143,231
Milwaukee, Wis	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,587	204,468	285,315	373,857	417,054
Minneapolis, Minn	.....	2,564	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	301,408	343,466
Mobile, Ala	20,515	29,258	32,034	29,132	31,076	38,469	51,521	55,573
Nashville, Tenn	10,165	16,988	25,865	43,350	76,168	80,865	110,364	114,899
Newark, N. J	38,894	71,941	105,059	136,508	181,830	246,070	347,469	389,106
New Bedford, Mass	16,443	22,300	21,320	26,845	40,733	62,442	96,652	111,230
New Britain, Conn	.....	.....	.....	11,800	16,519	25,998	43,916	50,612
New Haven, Conn	[1] 20,345	[1] 39,267	[1] 50,840	[1] 62,882	81,298	108,027	133,605	144,505

[1] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[2] Excludes Duluth village (population 2,645) set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of Mar. 2, 1887.
[3] Not returned separately.

No. 29.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1914: Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910, with Estimates for July 1, 1914—Continued.

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1914
New Orleans, La	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	339,075	361,221
New York, N. Y.[1]	696,115	1,174,779	1,478,103	1,911,698	2,507,414	3,437,202	4,766,883	5,333,539
Manhattan	515,547	813,669	942,292	1,164,673	1,441,216	1,850,093	2,331,542	2,536,716
Bronx	8,032	23,593	37,393	51,980	88,908	200,507	430,980	529,108
Brooklyn	138,882	279,122	419,921	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,634,351	1,833,696
Queens	18,593	32,993	45,468	56,559	87,050	152,999	284,041	339,886
Richmond	15,061	25,492	33,029	38,991	51,693	67,021	85,969	94,043
Norfolk, Va	14,326	14,620	19,229	21,966	34,871	46,624	67,452	86,540
Oakland, Cal		1,543	10,500	34,555	48,682	66,960	150,174	183,002
Oklahoma City, Okla					4,151	10,037	64,205	83,559
Omaha, Nebr		1,883	16,083	30,518	140,452	102,555	124,096	133,274
Passaic, N. J				6,532	13,028	27,777	54,773	66,276
Paterson, N. J		19,586	33,579	51,031	78,347	105,171	125,600	134,305
Pawtucket, R. I	3,753	4,200	6,619	19,030	27,633	39,231	51,622	56,901
Peoria, Ill	5,095	14,045	22,849	29,259	41,024	56,100	66,950	70,006
Philadelphia, Pa	121,376	565,529	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	1,549,008	1,657,810
Pittsburgh, Pa.[2]	67,863	77,923	139,256	235,071	343,904	451,512	533,905	564,878
Portland, Me	20,815	26,341	31,413	33,810	36,425	50,145	58,571	62,161
Portland, Oreg		2,874	8,293	17,577	46,385	90,426	207,214	260,601
Providence, R. I	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857	132,146	175,597	224,326	245,090
Pueblo, Colo				3,217	24,558	28,157	44,395	51,218
Reading, Pa	15,743	23,162	33,930	43,278	58,661	78,961	96,071	103,361
Richmond, Va	27,570	37,910	51,038	63,600	81,388	85,050	127,628	134,917
Rochester, N. Y	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366	133,896	162,608	218,149	241,518
Rockford, Ill		6,979	11,049	13,129	23,584	31,051	45,401	52,337
Sacramento, Cal	6,820	13,785	16,283	21,420	26,386	29,282	44,696	62,717
Saginaw, Mich		1,699	7,460	19,525	46,322	42,345	50,510	53,988
St. Joseph, Mo		8,932	19,565	32,431	52,324	102,979	77,403	82,712
St. Louis, Mo	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	687,029	734,667
St. Paul, Minn	1,112	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	214,744	236,766
Salt Lake City, Utah		8,236	12,854	20,768	44,843	53,531	92,777	109,530
San Antonio, Tex	3,488	8,235	12,256	20,550	37,673	53,321	96,614	115,063
San Francisco, Cal	[3]34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782	416,912	448,502
Savannah, Ga	15,312	22,292	28,235	30,709	43,189	54,244	65,064	67,977
Schenectady, N. Y	8,921	9,579	11,026	13,655	19,902	31,682	72,826	90,503
Scranton, Pa		9,223	35,092	45,850	75,215	102,026	129,867	141,351
Seattle, Wash			1,107	3,533	42,837	80,671	237,194	313,029
Sioux City, Iowa			3,401	7,366	37,806	33,111	47,828	54,088
Somerville, Mass	3,540	8,025	14,685	24,933	40,152	61,643	77,236	83,881
South Bend, Ind	1,652	3,832	7,206	13,280	21,819	35,999	53,684	65,114
Spokane, Wash					19,922	36,848	104,402	135,657
Springfield, Ill	4,533	9,320	17,364	19,743	24,963	34,159	51,678	57,972
Springfield, Mass	11,766	15,199	26,703	33,340	44,179	62,059	88,926	100,375
Springfield, Ohio	5,108	7,002	12,652	20,730	31,895	38,253	46,921	50,058
Syracuse, N. Y	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374	137,249	149,353
Tacoma, Wash					36,006	37,714	83,743	103,418
Terre Haute, Ind	4,051	8,594	16,103	26,042	30,217	36,673	58,157	63,529
Toledo, Ohio	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137	81,434	131,822	168,497	184,126
Trenton, N. J	6,461	17,228	22,874	29,910	57,458	73,307	96,815	106,831
Troy, N. Y	28,785	39,235	46,465	56,747	60,956	60,651	76,813	77,560
Utica, N. Y	17,565	22,529	28,804	33,914	44,007	56,383	74,419	82,060
Washington, D. C.[4]	40,001	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	353,378
Waterbury, Conn			10,826	17,806	28,646	45,859	73,141	82,517
Wichita, Kans				4,911	23,853	24,671	52,450	64,972
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	2,723	4,253	10,174	23,339	37,718	51,721	67,105	73,660
Wilmington, Del	13,979	21,258	30,841	42,478	61,431	76,508	87,411	92,057
Worcester, Mass	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291	84,655	118,421	145,986	157,732
Yonkers, N. Y				18,892	32,033	47,931	79,803	93,383
Youngstown, Ohio		2,759	8,075	15,435	33,220	44,885	79,066	93,341

[1] Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.

[2] Includes population of Allegheny: 1900, 129,896; 1890, 105,287; 1880, 78,682; 1870, 53,180; 1860, 28,702; and 1850, 21,262.

[3] Population as reported by State census of 1852; the returns for 1850 for San Francisco were destroyed by fire.

[4] Population as returned from 1880 to 1910 is for the District of Columbia, with which the city is now coextensive.

No. 30.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native born.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	1,498,624	1,814,105	2,118,807	14,777	14,592	19,286
Arizona	69,448	98,698	155,589	18,795	24,233	48,765
Arkansas	1,113,947	1,297,275	1,557,403	14,264	14,289	17,046
California	847,089	1,117,813	1,791,117	366,309	367,240	586,432
Colorado	329,259	448,545	669,437	83,990	91,155	129,587
Connecticut	562,657	670,210	785,182	183,601	238,210	329,574
Delaware	155,332	170,925	184,830	13,161	13,810	17,492
District of Columbia	211,622	258,599	306,167	18,770	20,119	24,902
Florida	368,490	504,710	711,986	22,932	23,832	40,633
Georgia	1,825,216	2,203,928	2,593,644	12,137	12,403	15,477
Idaho	71,092	137,168	283,016	17,456	24,604	42,578
Illinois	2,984,005	3,854,803	4,433,277	842,347	966,747	1,205,314
Indiana	2,046,199	2,374,341	2,541,213	146,205	142,121	159,663
Iowa	1,588,228	1,925,933	1,951,006	324,069	305,920	273,765
Kansas	1,280,270	1,343,810	1,555,499	147,838	126,685	135,450
Kentucky	1,799,279	2,096,925	2,249,743	59,356	50,249	40,162
Louisiana	1,068,841	1,328,722	1,603,622	49,747	52,903	52,766
Maine	582,125	601,136	631,809	78,961	93,330	110,562
Maryland	948,094	1,094,110	1,190,402	94,296	93,934	104,944
Massachusetts	1,581,810	1,959,022	2,307,171	657,137	846,324	1,059,245
Michigan	1,550,010	1,879,329	2,212,623	543,880	541,653	597,550
Minnesota	842,927	1,246,076	1,532,113	467,356	505,318	543,595
Mississippi	1,281,648	1,543,289	1,787,344	7,952	7,981	9,770
Missouri	2,444,316	2,890,286	3,063,556	234,869	216,379	229,779
Montana	99,828	176,262	281,340	43,096	67,067	94,713
Nebraska	860,114	888,953	1,015,552	202,542	177,347	176,662
Nevada	32,649	32,242	62,184	14,706	10,093	19,691
New Hampshire	304,190	323,481	333,905	72,340	88,107	96,667
New Jersey	1,115,958	1,451,785	1,876,379	328,975	431,884	660,788
New Mexico	149,023	181,685	304,155	11,259	13,625	23,146
New York	4,432,124	5,368,469	6,365,603	1,571,050	1,900,425	2,748,011
North Carolina	1,614,247	1,889,318	2,200,195	3,702	4,492	6,092
North Dakota	109,522	206,055	420,402	81,461	113,091	156,654
Ohio	3,213,036	3,698,811	4,168,747	459,293	458,734	598,374
Oklahoma[1]	255,904	769,853	1,616,713	2,753	20,538	40,442
Oregon	260,387	347,788	559,629	57,317	65,748	113,136
Pennsylvania	4,412,393	5,316,865	6,222,737	845,720	985,250	1,442,374
Rhode Island	239,201	294,037	363,469	106,305	134,519	179,141
South Carolina	1,144,879	1,334,788	1,509,221	6,270	5,528	6,179
South Dakota	257,545	313,062	483,098	91,055	88,508	100,790
Tennessee	1,747,489	2,002,870	2,166,182	20,029	17,746	18,607
Texas	2,082,571	2,869,353	3,654,604	152,956	179,357	241,938
Utah	157,715	222,972	307,529	53,064	53,777	65,822
Vermont	288,334	298,894	306,035	44,088	44,747	49,921
Virginia	1,637,606	1,834,723	2,034,555	18,374	19,461	27,057
Washington	267,227	406,739	885,749	90,005	111,364	256,241
West Virginia	743,911	936,349	1,163,901	18,883	22,451	57,218
Wisconsin	1,174,131	1,553,071	1,820,995	519,199	515,971	512,865
Wyoming	47,642	75,116	116,945	14,913	17,415	29,020
Total	53,698,154	65,653,299	78,456,380	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886
Geographic divisions.[2]						
New England	3,558,317	4,146,780	4,727,571	1,142,432	1,445,237	1,825,110
Middle Atlantic	9,960,475	12,137,119	14,464,719	2,745,745	3,317,559	4,851,173
East North Central	10,967,381	13,360,355	15,176,855	2,510,924	2,625,226	3,073,766
West North Central	7,382,922	8,814,175	10,021,226	1,549,190	1,533,248	1,616,695
South Atlantic	8,649,397	10,227,450	11,894,901	208,525	216,030	299,994
East South Central	6,327,040	7,457,189	8,322,076	102,114	90,568	87,825
West South Central	4,521,263	6,265,203	8,432,342	219,720	267,087	352,192
Mountain	956,656	1,372,688	2,180,195	257,279	301,969	453,322
Pacific	1,374,703	1,872,340	3,236,495	513,631	544,352	955,809

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 31.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native born.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	99.0	99.2	99.1	1.0	0.8	0.9
Arizona	78.7	80.3	76.1	21.3	19.7	23.9
Arkansas	98.7	98.9	98.9	1.3	1.1	1.1
California	69.8	75.3	75.3	30.2	24.7	24.7
Colorado	79.7	83.1	83.8	20.3	16.9	16.2
Connecticut	75.4	73.8	70.4	24.6	26.2	29.6
Delaware	92.2	92.5	91.4	7.8	7.5	8.6
District of Columbia	91.9	92.8	92.5	8.1	7.2	7.5
Florida	94.1	95.5	94.6	5.9	4.5	5.4
Georgia	99.3	99.4	99.4	.7	.6	.6
Idaho	80.3	84.8	86.9	19.7	15.2	13.1
Illinois	78.0	79.9	78.6	22.0	20.1	21.4
Indiana	93.3	94.4	94.1	6.7	5.6	5.9
Iowa	83.1	86.3	87.7	16.9	13.7	12.3
Kansas	89.6	91.4	92.0	10.4	8.6	8.0
Kentucky	96.8	97.7	98.2	3.2	2.3	1.8
Louisiana	95.6	96.2	96.8	4.4	3.8	3.2
Maine	88.1	86.6	85.1	11.9	13.4	14.9
Maryland	91.0	92.1	91.9	9.0	7.9	8.1
Massachusetts	70.6	69.8	68.5	29.4	30.2	31.5
Michigan	74.0	77.6	78.7	26.0	22.4	21.3
Minnesota	64.3	71.1	73.8	35.7	28.9	26.2
Mississippi	99.4	99.5	99.5	.6	.5	.5
Missouri	91.2	93.0	93.0	8.8	7.0	7.0
Montana	69.8	72.4	74.8	30.2	27.6	25.2
Nebraska	80.9	83.4	85.2	19.1	16.6	14.8
Nevada	68.9	76.2	75.9	31.1	23.8	24.1
New Hampshire	80.8	78.6	77.5	19.2	21.4	22.5
New Jersey	77.2	77.1	74.0	22.8	22.9	26.0
New Mexico	93.0	93.0	92.9	7.0	7.0	7.1
New York	73.8	73.9	69.8	26.2	26.1	30.2
North Carolina	99.8	99.8	99.7	.2	.2	.3
North Dakota	57.3	64.6	72.9	42.7	35.4	27.1
Ohio	87.5	89.0	87.4	12.5	11.0	12.6
Oklahoma	98.9	97.4	97.6	1.1	2.6	2.4
Oregon	82.0	84.1	83.2	18.0	15.9	16.8
Pennsylvania	83.9	84.4	81.2	16.1	15.6	18.8
Rhode Island	69.2	68.6	67.0	30.8	31.4	33.0
South Carolina	99.5	99.6	99.6	.5	.4	.4
South Dakota	73.9	78.0	82.7	26.1	22.0	17.3
Tennessee	98.9	99.1	99.1	1.1	.9	.9
Texas	93.2	94.1	93.8	6.8	5.9	6.2
Utah	74.8	80.6	82.4	25.2	19.4	17.6
Vermont	86.7	87.0	86.0	13.3	13.0	14.0
Virginia	98.9	99.0	98.7	1.1	1.0	1.3
Washington	74.8	78.5	77.6	25.2	21.5	22.4
West Virginia	97.5	97.7	95.3	2.5	2.3	4.7
Wisconsin	69.3	75.1	78.0	30.7	24.9	22.0
Wyoming	76.2	81.2	80.1	23.8	18.8	19.9
Total	85.3	86.4	85.3	14.7	13.6	14.7
Geographic divisions.[1]						
New England	75.7	74.2	72.1	24.3	25.8	27.9
Middle Atlantic	78.4	78.5	74.9	21.6	21.5	25.1
East North Central	81.4	83.6	83.2	18.6	16.4	16.8
West North Central	82.7	85.2	86.1	17.3	14.8	13.9
South Atlantic	97.6	97.9	97.5	2.4	2.1	2.5
East South Central	98.4	98.8	99.0	1.6	1.2	1.0
West South Central	95.4	95.9	96.0	4.6	4.1	4.0
Mountain	78.8	82.0	82.8	21.2	18.0	17.2
Pacific	72.8	77.5	77.2	27.2	22.5	22.8

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Europe, northwest.							
	The United Kingdom.				Scandinavia.			Netherlands.
	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
Alabama	2,365	1,167	1,120	230	266	753	197	127
Arizona	3,500	1,550	576	210	272	845	284	41
Arkansas	1,519	1,079	442	148	76	385	178	145
California	48,763	52,478	13,695	2,416	9,952	26,212	14,209	2,304
Colorado	12,928	8,710	4,269	1,989	1,787	12,446	2,756	710
Connecticut	22,463	58,458	6,750	616	1,265	18,208	2,724	304
Delaware	1,558	3,985	344	34	38	332	52	20
District of Columbia	2,638	5,347	705	87	149	359	176	64
Florida	3,078	1,069	606	63	394	729	295	85
Georgia	1,671	1,655	527	89	145	289	112	52
Idaho	4,983	1,782	1,282	722	2,566	4,985	2,254	261
Illinois	60,363	93,455	20,755	4,091	32,913	115,424	17,369	14,402
Indiana	9,783	11,266	3,419	1,498	531	5,081	900	2,131
Iowa	16,788	17,756	5,102	2,434	21,924	26,763	17,961	11,337
Kansas	11,262	8,100	3,591	1,615	1,294	13,309	2,760	906
Kentucky	2,619	5,914	641	222	53	190	78	140
Louisiana	2,086	3,757	455	82	295	344	239	113
Maine	5,651	7,890	2,389	204	580	2,203	929	27
Maryland	5,211	9,705	1,955	583	363	421	237	203
Massachusetts	92,658	222,867	28,416	1,513	5,432	30,562	3,405	1,597
Michigan	42,737	20,434	9,952	786	7,638	26,374	6,315	33,471
Minnesota	12,139	15,859	4,373	1,023	105,303	122,428	16,137	3,542
Mississippi	777	747	181	25	91	292	119	34
Missouri	13,760	23,297	3,651	1,219	660	5,654	1,729	988
Montana	8,981	9,469	3,373	884	7,170	6,412	1,943	1,054
Nebraska	8,009	8,124	2,242	824	2,750	23,219	13,674	872
Nevada	1,793	1,702	469	168	255	708	616	44
New Hampshire	4,862	10,613	1,979	58	491	2,068	131	48
New Jersey	50,375	82,758	17,512	1,202	5,351	10,547	5,059	12,698
New Mexico	1,101	644	509	93	151	365	116	86
New York	146,370	367,889	39,437	7,464	25,013	53,705	12,544	12,652
North Carolina	940	306	435	35	39	112	36	28
North Dakota	3,070	2,498	1,696	222	45,937	12,160	5,355	709
Ohio	43,347	40,062	10,705	9,377	1,110	5,522	1,837	2,278
Oklahoma	2,981	1,801	1,218	365	351	1,028	550	230
Oregon	7,998	4,995	3,387	585	6,843	10,099	3,215	618
Pennsylvania	109,115	165,109	32,046	29,255	2,320	23,467	3,034	1,231
Rhode Island	27,834	29,718	6,272	268	578	7,405	328	143
South Carolina	517	676	239	11	82	95	51	19
South Dakota	4,024	2,980	1,102	503	20,918	9,998	6,294	2,656
Tennessee	2,045	2,296	561	252	89	363	163	78
Texas	8,498	5,357	2,038	301	1,785	4,706	1,289	424
Utah	18,083	1,657	2,863	1,672	2,305	7,227	8,300	1,392
Vermont	2,464	4,940	2,615	1,043	102	1,331	172	25
Virginia	3,687	2,450	1,246	225	311	368	240	99
Washington	19,430	10,180	7,101	1,976	28,368	32,199	7,804	2,157
West Virginia	3,511	2,292	1,088	880	38	279	67	60
Wisconsin	13,959	14,049	3,885	2,507	57,000	25,739	16,454	7,379
Wyoming	2,985	1,359	1,812	419	623	2,497	962	79
Total	877,719	1,352,251	261,076	82,488	403,877	665,207	181,649	120,063
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	155,932	334,486	48,421	3,702	8,448	70,777	7,689	2,144
Middle Atlantic	306,360	615,756	88,995	37,921	32,684	87,719	20,637	26,581
East North Central	170,189	179,266	48,716	18,259	99,192	178,140	42,875	59,661
West North Central	69,052	78,614	21,817	7,840	198,786	213,531	63,910	21,010
South Atlantic	22,811	27,485	7,145	2,007	1,469	2,984	1,266	630
East South Central	7,806	10,124	2,503	729	499	1,598	557	379
West South Central	15,084	11,994	4,153	896	2,507	6,463	2,256	912
Mountain	54,354	26,873	15,143	6,157	15,129	35,485	17,231	3,667
Pacific	76,131	67,653	24,183	4,977	45,163	68,510	25,228	5,079

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Europe, northwest—Continued.					Southern and eastern Europe.		
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Germany.	Switzerland.	France.	Portugal.	Spain.	Italy.
Alabama	45	3	3,603	213	592	4	74	2,696
Arizona	50	6	1,846	314	323	29	857	1,531
Arkansas	111	6	5,815	804	387	1	9	1,699
California	1,464	74	76,307	14,521	17,407	22,539	4,229	63,615
Colorado	375	24	17,071	1,767	1,374	43	177	14,375
Connecticut	330	8	31,127	1,806	2,619	707	92	56,954
Delaware	8	.....	2,573	78	170	1	5	2,893
District of Columbia	41	2	5,179	281	511	2	51	2,761
Florida	50	4	2,446	146	285	30	4,199	4,538
Georgia	27	.....	3,029	169	224	23	91	545
Idaho	94	9	5,049	1,319	333	49	1,047	2,067
Illinois	9,399	793	319,199	8,661	7,972	291	364	72,163
Indiana	2,208	11	62,179	2,765	2,388	6	40	6,911
Iowa	929	682	98,759	3,675	1,618	8	40	5,846
Kansas	1,703	70	34,508	2,853	2,657	9	282	3,520
Kentucky	73	1	19,351	1,653	645	3	24	1,316
Louisiana	292	1	8,926	421	5,345	73	719	20,233
Maine	30	.....	1,282	56	290	82	111	3,468
Maryland	59	11	36,657	452	552	37	84	6,969
Massachusetts	1,745	3	30,555	1,341	5,926	26,437	549	85,056
Michigan	5,683	101	131,586	2,780	2,421	20	53	16,861
Minnesota	1,557	459	109,628	2,992	1,460	16	53	9,609
Mississippi	17	.....	1,666	82	291	5	79	2,137
Missouri	1,000	19	88,226	6,141	2,794	44	266	12,984
Montana	235	30	8,669	988	639	31	49	6,592
Nebraska	491	83	57,302	2,150	639	7	21	3,799
Nevada	26	3	1,916	408	653	305	778	2,831
New Hampshire	175	.....	2,046	78	169	110	17	2,071
New Jersey	1,867	20	122,880	7,549	6,240	145	495	115,446
New Mexico	44	1	1,746	172	326	10	100	1,959
New York	3,484	109	436,911	16,315	23,472	660	3,766	472,201
North Carolina	5	1	1,074	68	114	20	8	521
North Dakota	229	48	16,572	560	265	3	13	1,262
Ohio	1,525	46	175,095	10,988	4,838	182	123	41,620
Oklahoma	191	22	10,090	770	749	19	47	2,564
Oregon	573	30	17,958	3,853	1,159	174	462	5,538
Pennsylvania	5,250	33	195,202	7,484	10,003	225	354	196,122
Rhode Island	959	2	4,459	221	1,711	6,501	40	27,287
South Carolina	97	.....	1,744	36	70	3	14	316
South Dakota	237	111	21,544	800	252	2	5	1,158
Tennessee	27	1	3,903	800	305	2	26	2,034
Texas	328	14	44,929	1,773	1,821	89	848	7,100
Utah	74	3	3,963	1,691	303	8	24	3,117
Vermont	25	.....	798	214	219	79	351	4,594
Virginia	48	2	4,228	246	300	85	69	2,449
Washington	1,228	74	29,388	3,447	2,340	179	385	13,121
West Virginia	800	1	6,327	600	535	3	464	17,292
Wisconsin	4,020	141	233,384	8,036	1,396	9	34	9,273
Wyoming	82	9	2,638	251	316	50	120	1,961
Total	49,400	3,071	2,501,333	124,848	117,418	59,360	22,108	1,343,125
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	3,264	13	70,267	3,716	10,934	33,916	1,160	179,430
Middle Atlantic	10,601	162	754,993	31,348	39,715	1,030	4,615	783,769
East North Central	22,925	1,092	921,443	33,230	19,015	508	614	146,828
West North Central	6,146	1,472	426,539	19,171	9,685	89	680	38,238
South Atlantic	1,135	21	63,257	2,076	2,761	204	4,985	38,284
East South Central	162	5	28,523	2,748	1,833	14	203	8,183
West South Central	922	43	69,760	3,768	8,302	182	1,623	31,686
Mountain	980	85	42,898	6,970	4,267	525	3,152	34,433
Pacific	3,265	178	123,653	21,821	20,906	22,892	5,076	82,274

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Continued.							
	Russia.	Finland.	Austria.	Hungary.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Servia.	Montenegro.
Alabama	1,531	38	904	585	108	54	9	43
Arizona	311	560	1,483	115	16	10	16	345
Arkansas	760	15	1,268	285	38	6	10	1
California	16,610	6,159	17,165	3,304	1,120	205	264	411
Colorado	13,618	1,239	13,043	1,632	334	442	55	112
Connecticut	54,121	776	23,642	13,855	718	30	29	.....
Delaware	3,429	9	992	247	39	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3,393	21	459	155	41	1	9	.....
Florida	547	89	228	79	323	8	6	.....
Georgia	3,224	49	349	230	85	2	3	1
Idaho	743	652	1,561	202	19	396	22	158
Illinois	149,016	2,390	163,025	39,859	4,306	1,246	472	157
Indiana	9,599	215	11,831	14,370	709	434	99	43
Iowa	6,310	140	15,967	1,178	384	286	70	279
Kansas	15,311	49	12,094	1,078	67	84	34	.....
Kentucky	3,222	18	1,032	725	100	4	73	.....
Louisiana	1,805	118	1,597	397	111	9	15	1
Maine	4,752	831	831	157	20	13	19	.....
Maryland	27,537	47	8,254	2,089	220	11	17	3
Massachusetts	117,261	10,744	35,455	1,996	858	133	30	6
Michigan	37,978	31,144	31,034	11,597	510	296	79	.....
Minnesota	17,541	26,637	37,121	5,582	2,008	955	285	1,181
Mississippi	916	88	417	56	32	1	1	.....
Missouri	21,402	120	16,222	11,532	1,522	351	85	15
Montana	2,228	4,111	8,350	1,486	266	1,462	212	481
Nebraska	13,020	79	24,362	1,453	295	112	71	.....
Nevada	135	174	822	44	8	10	19	149
New Hampshire	4,345	1,198	2,438	66	26	17	4	.....
New Jersey	93,567	1,640	56,779	47,610	2,208	48	63	11
New Mexico	228	26	1,233	209	6	26	.....	141
New York	558,956	8,760	245,004	96,843	34,443	661	307	65
North Carolina	711	18	139	37	7	.....	2	.....
North Dakota	31,910	1,186	5,149	2,855	1,070	257	11	.....
Ohio	48,756	3,988	72,887	85,881	3,974	779	813	105
Oklahoma	5,807	18	3,889	348	27	86	25	4
Oregon	5,321	4,734	5,241	1,160	258	626	164	305
Pennsylvania	240,985	2,413	251,774	123,498	7,752	649	640	118
Rhode Island	9,765	297	6,130	294	415	46	4	.....
South Carolina	786	42	222	40	9	1	.....	.....
South Dakota	13,189	1,381	5,372	594	55	386	72	43
Tennessee	2,484	21	637	376	77	3	8	.....
Texas	5,739	160	20,570	926	269	122	58	60
Utah	568	1,012	1,870	171	18	81	251	14
Vermont	2,455	293	1,087	539	17	.....	2	.....
Virginia	4,379	50	1,281	1,784	72	4	5	1
Washington	10,961	8,719	12,745	1,160	211	769	105	773
West Virginia	5,143	127	8,360	5,939	259	61	21	18
Wisconsin	29,644	5,705	38,692	10,554	446	164	69	160
Wyoming	763	1,380	3,966	437	57	150	11	170
Total	1,602,782	129,680	1,174,973	495,609	65,923	11,498	4,639	5,374
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	192,699	14,139	69,583	16,907	2,054	239	88	6
Middle Atlantic	893,508	12,813	553,557	267,951	44,403	1,358	1,010	194
East North Central	274,993	43,442	317,469	162,261	9,945	2,919	1,532	465
West North Central	118,683	29,592	116,287	24,272	5,401	2,431	628	1,518
South Atlantic	49,149	452	20,284	10,600	1,055	89	63	23
East South Central	8,153	165	2,990	1,742	317	62	91	43
West South Central	14,111	311	27,324	1,956	435	223	108	66
Mountain	18,594	9,154	32,328	4,296	724	2,577	586	1,570
Pacific	32,892	19,612	35,151	5,624	1,589	1,600	533	1,489

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Contd.		Europe not specified.	America (outside of the United States).				
				Canada.		New foundland.	West Indies.	
	Turkey in Europe.	Greece.		French.	Other.		Cuba.	Other.[1]
Alabama	128	633	46	96	737	2	54	176
Arizona	44	77	3	177	1,650	6	15	22
Arkansas	45	179	65	119	955	11	5	22
California	812	7,920	208	3,109	41,568	161	200	654
Colorado	217	2,272	61	789	8,792	29	35	64
Connecticut	696	1,074	16	18,889	7,868	141	51	290
Delaware	9	34	6	63	441	.....	6	28
District of Columbia	41	342	11	109	1,052	10	71	172
Florida	744	886	32	151	1,577	8	10,174	6,876
Georgia	99	941	75	70	731	2	77	149
Idaho	129	1,843	37	796	4,575	40	1	12
Illinois	2,453	10,031	146	7,440	38,311	213	168	333
Indiana	2,274	1,370	62	789	5,049	19	48	34
Iowa	479	3,356	51	944	10,675	17	14	62
Kansas	287	1,410	26	1,087	6,101	13	21	53
Kentucky	55	273	13	98	972	5	20	22
Louisiana	196	237	118	250	941	10	320	310
Maine	721	579	9	35,013	41,210	100	13	67
Maryland	44	463	88	110	1,320	39	76	377
Massachusetts	3,592	11,413	60	134,659	162,710	1,751	167	2,120
Michigan	342	1,196	24	28,083	144,780	80	23	127
Minnesota	528	1,660	50	11,062	30,659	47	20	92
Mississippi	79	117	29	46	404	.....	21	135
Missouri	1,000	2,790	89	779	7,290	28	81	191
Montana	491	1,905	18	2,874	10,968	40	12	27
Nebraska	247	3,459	33	674	6,661	53	10	37
Nevada	15	1,051	.....	272	1,575	9	6	10
New Hampshire	1,965	2,634	1	40,805	17,013	84	4	36
New Jersey	389	1,575	56	1,203	7,932	386	267	1,650
New Mexico	17	167	12	111	912	3	5	20
New York	5,004	10,097	314	24,563	98,988	1,029	2,326	15,157
North Carolina	107	174	18	29	514	1	17	26
North Dakota	270	1,083	19	2,376	19,131	36	3	6
Ohio	1,945	2,555	94	2,310	21,382	48	69	176
Oklahoma	135	590	65	320	2,551	6	17	48
Oregon	553	3,555	36	1,146	11,263	29	15	53
Pennsylvania	2,754	4,221	346	1,246	14,437	204	412	1,693
Rhode Island	658	951	2	34,087	7,867	142	16	300
South Carolina	43	282	12	39	243	3	9	50
South Dakota	238	231	9	998	5,012	10	4	13
Tennessee	20	374	31	91	1,065	8	21	50
Texas	237	756	231	356	3,178	26	102	257
Utah	146	4,039	3	114	1,576	7	2	7
Vermont	31	113	1	14,643	11,415	34	14	23
Virginia	144	721	93	104	1,256	19	35	198
Washington	728	4,187	22	3,711	35,771	106	43	132
West Virginia	420	787	34	88	784	3	10	36
Wisconsin	397	2,764	78	7,992	17,004	60	24	30
Wyoming	262	1,915	5	143	1,288	2	9	29
Total	32,230	101,282	2,858	385,083	819,554	5,080	15,133	32,502
Geographic divisions.[2]								
New England	7,663	16,764	89	278,156	248,083	2,252	265	2,836
Middle Atlantic	8,147	15,893	716	27,012	121,357	1,619	3,005	18,500
East North Central	7,411	17,916	404	46,614	226,526	420	332	750
West North Central	3,049	13,989	277	17,920	84,929	204	153	454
South Atlantic	1,651	4,630	369	763	7,918	85	10,475	7,912
East South Central	282	1,397	119	331	3,178	15	116	383
West South Central	613	1,762	479	1,045	7,625	53	444	637
Mountain	1,321	13,269	139	5,276	31,336	136	85	191
Pacific	2,093	15,662	266	7,966	88,602	296	258	839

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	America (outside of the United States)—Contd.			Asia.				
	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Japan.	China.	India.	Turkey in Asia.	Asia not specified.
Alabama	81	36	22	5	44	2	389	4
Arizona	29,987	9	32	361	1,016	8	128	5
Arkansas	132	5	12	9	44	6	169	3
California	33,694	591	1,505	38,214	27,764	2,266	3,709	469
Colorado	2,602	8	125	2,245	320	53	333	17
Connecticut	19	9	131	65	385	41	1,738	177
Delaware	2	1	11	4	29	2	10	.....
District of Columbia	26	35	32	44	270	14	139	7
Florida	145	21	67	46	156	39	291	8
Georgia	25	7	34	5	174	7	376	11
Idaho	133	1	24	1,330	773	13	73	19
Illinois	672	23	408	274	1,560	141	2,690	341
Indiana	47	7	36	41	196	16	809	30
Iowa	620	5	71	33	76	35	600	30
Kansas	8,429	1	119	111	16	19	287	15
Kentucky	28	3	17	11	34	9	369	14
Louisiana	1,025	260	68	30	346	43	949	22
Maine	28	7	9	12	65	15	744	3
Maryland	10	9	76	23	299	12	80	14
Massachusetts	71	47	488	150	1,873	199	12,546	43
Michigan	86	20	140	56	187	91	1,567	32
Minnesota	52	7	83	67	249	40	698	30
Mississippi	72	11	12	2	195	1	477	39
Missouri	1,413	27	141	100	452	31	1,084	27
Montana	67	11	40	1,566	1,098	17	201	31
Nebraska	290	4	28	583	89	19	572	44
Nevada	732	9	25	855	760	55	25	12
New Hampshire	6	4	13	1	53	3	891	3
New Jersey	97	41	500	193	932	87	2,396	83
New Mexico	11,918	5	9	254	202	7	123	1
New York	555	343	2,460	1,163	4,482	361	9,478	420
North Carolina	10	.....	14	2	61	4	402	2
North Dakota	8	1	13	58	30	6	392	4
Ohio	85	25	208	79	398	70	2,031	77
Oklahoma	2,744	7	38	47	127	18	376	19
Oregon	199	5	65	3,277	6,468	357	197	32
Pennsylvania	153	58	560	181	1,468	104	4,486	153
Rhode Island	8	6	109	30	215	32	3,132	7
South Carolina	2	.....	9	7	46	18	263	61
South Dakota	15	1	17	38	98	11	246	33
Tennessee	45	5	25	8	40	14	159	11
Texas	125,016	30	71	316	492	46	1,125	42
Utah	166	1	11	2,050	311	15	215	33
Vermont	6	1	16	3	7	2	189	2
Virginia	12	7	25	14	126	28	484	25
Washington	145	11	205	12,177	2,301	239	423	36
West Virginia	10	1	12	4	62	3	726	9
Wisconsin	39	10	86	34	163	27	791	31
Wyoming	188	.....	6	1,575	204	18	151	69
Total	221,915	1,736	8,228	67,744	56,756	4,664	59,729	2,591
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	138	74	766	261	2,598	292	19,240	235
Middle Atlantic	805	442	3,520	1,537	6,882	552	16,360	656
East North Central	929	85	878	475	2,504	345	7,888	511
West North Central	10,827	46	472	990	1,010	161	3,879	183
South Atlantic	242	81	280	149	1,223	127	2,771	137
East South Central	226	55	76	26	313	26	1,394	68
West South Central	128,917	302	189	402	1,009	113	2,619	86
Mountain	45,793	44	272	10,236	4,684	186	1,249	187
Pacific	34,038	607	1,775	53,668	36,533	2,862	4,329	528

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 32.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic Islands.		Countries not specified.	Total foreign-born population 1910.	Born at sea.
			Atlantic.	Pacific.[1]			
Alabama	53	17	5	5	.....	19,286	24
Arizona	14	75	5	16	4	43,705	21
Arkansas	12	20	3	5	.....	17,046	38
California	508	3,308	2,898	906	126	586,432	398
Colorado	46	116	12	32	33	129,587	110
Connecticut	54	83	89	12	24	329,574	120
Delaware	9	4	6	5	1	17,492	13
District of Columbia	43	21	6	6	3	24,902	16
Florida	43	23	94	10	5	40,633	30
Georgia	35	29	12	5	2	15,477	20
Idaho	38	85	8	38	13	42,578	42
Illinois	250	550	194	66	313	1,205,314	593
Indiana	29	45	1	5	52	159,663	197
Iowa	26	87	13	9	60	273,765	206
Kansas	35	64	11	20	49	135,450	120
Kentucky	16	31	2	2	5	40,162	66
Louisiana	74	49	7	9	10	52,766	58
Maine	8	31	19	5	36	110,562	53
Maryland	65	40	28	18	14	104,944	62
Massachusetts	230	302	12,816	73	78	1,059,245	312
Michigan	86	237	16	33	48	597,550	446
Minnesota	71	95	19	27	349	543,595	342
Mississippi	25	15	2	1	13	9,770	20
Missouri	99	130	15	26	58	229,779	247
Montana	29	103	7	24	15	94,713	54
Nebraska	27	38	6	14	38	176,662	138
Nevada	22	64	42	25	8	19,601	23
New Hampshire	9	17	21	4	5	96,667	25
New Jersey	147	254	192	53	78	660,788	207
New Mexico	31	34	.....	10	2	23,146	11
New York	900	930	741	220	180	2,748,011	769
North Carolina	36	8	1	4	1	6,092	5
North Dakota	12	13	.....	5	60	156,654	91
Ohio	83	190	31	27	231	598,374	431
Oklahoma	20	41	2	12	26	40,442	53
Oregon	57	236	22	161	25	113,136	89
Pennsylvania	211	543	129	46	388	1,442,374	502
Rhode Island	62	47	716	18	15	179,141	44
South Carolina	9	4	4	1	1	6,179	3
South Dakota	13	14	1	5	23	100,790	84
Tennessee	38	17	1	1	7	18,607	25
Texas	85	77	22	22	42	241,938	125
Utah	81	201	5	133	8	65,822	41
Vermont	7	16	4	2	2	49,921	25
Virginia	46	39	11	9	13	27,057	19
Washington	116	577	23	166	125	256,241	177
West Virginia	17	16	2	1	7	57,218	21
Wisconsin	41	82	8	16	89	512,865	400
Wyoming	15	17	2	12	2	29,020	11
Total	3,992	9,035	18,274	2,415	2,687	13,515,886	6,927
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England	370	496	13,665	114	160	1,825,110	579
Middle Atlantic	1,258	1,727	1,062	319	646	4,851,173	1,478
East North Central	498	1,104	260	147	733	3,073,766	2,067
West North Central	283	441	65	106	637	1,616,695	1,228
South Atlantic	303	184	164	59	47	299,994	189
East South Central	132	80	10	9	25	87,825	135
West South Central	191	187	34	48	78	352,192	274
Mountain	276	695	81	290	85	453,322	313
Pacific	681	4,121	2,943	1,323	276	955,809	664

[1] Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 33.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1860 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910: BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase.[1]	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
Austria[2]	25,061	70,797	124,024	241,377	491,295	1,174,973	[3] 79.3	139.2
Belgium	9,072	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757	40,400	31.4	66.0
Canada (French[4])	249,970	493,464	717,157	302,496	395,126	385,083	30.6	− 2.5
Canada (other[4])				678,442	784,796	819,554	15.7	4.4
China	35,565	63,042	104,468	106,701	81,534	56,756	−23.6	−30.4
Cuba and other West Indies[5]	7,353	11,570	16,491	23,256	25,435	47,635	9.4	87.3
Denmark	9,962	30,107	64,196	132,543	153,690	181,649	16.0	18.2
England	433,494	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	877,719	− 7.5	4.4
France	*109,870*	*116,402*	*106,971*	*113,174*	*104,197*	*117,418*	− *7.9*	*12.7*
Germany[2]	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,813,628	2,501,333	[3] − 4.4	−11.1
Greece	328	390	776	1,887	8,515	101,282	351.2	1,089.5
Hungary	.....	3,737	11,526	62,435	145,714	495,609	133.4	240.1
Ireland	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	1,352,251	−13.7	−16.3
Italy	11,677	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	1,343,125	165.1	177.5
Japan	.....	73	401	2,202	24,788	67,744	981.5	173.3
Mexico	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,853	103,393	221,915	32.8	114.6
Netherlands	28,281	46,802	58,090	81,828	94,931	120,063	16.0	26.5
Norway	*43,995*	*114,246*	*181,729*	*322,665*	*336,388*	*403,877*	*4.3*	*20.1*
Portugal	4,116	4,542	8,138	15,996	30,608	59,360	91.3	93.9
Russia[2] and Finland	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	640,743	1,732,462	[3] 166.3	170.4
Scotland	108,518	140,835	170,136	242,231	233,524	261,076	− 3.6	11.8
Spain	4,244	3,764	5,121	6,185	7,050	22,108	14.0	213.6
Sweden	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	582,014	665,207	21.7	14.3
Switzerland	53,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593	124,848	11.1	8.0
Turkey in Asia	128	302	1,205	1,839	9,910	59,729	438.9	827.9
Turkey in Europe						32,230		
Wales	45,763	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	82,488	− 6.5	−11.9
All other countries	*21,343*	*41,943*	*93,985*	*200,813*	*95,062*	*158,092*	.....	.....
Total	4,138,697	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886	11.8	30.7

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes a decrease.
[2] Prior to 1900, persons reported as born in Austria, Germany, and Russia do not include persons reported as born in Poland.
[3] Exclusive of Poland.
[4] Includes Newfoundland prior to 1910.
[5] Except Porto Rico, persons born in Porto Rico being classified as natives.

No. 34.—WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN STOCK, 1900 AND 1910: By Country of Birth and by Nativity, 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Total.		Per cent of total.		Foreign-born white, 1910.	Native white, 1910.	
	1900	1910	1900	1910		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
Austria	[1] 895,500	2,001,559	3.5	6.2	1,174,924	709,070	117,565
Canada (French [2])	830,335	932,238	3.2	2.9	385,083	330,976	216,179
Canada (other [2])	1,637,603	1,822,377	6.3	5.7	810,987	307,291	704,099
Denmark	310,127	409,064	1.2	1.2	181,621	147,648	70,795
England	2,173,741	2,322,442	8.4	7.2	876,455	592,285	853,702
France	268,292	292,389	1.0	.9	117,236	78,937	96,216
Germany	[1] 8,111,453	8,282,618	31.4	25.7	2,501,181	3,911,847	1,869,590
Hungary	218,447	700,227	.8	2.2	495,600	191,059	13,568
Ireland	4,826,904	4,504,360	18.7	14.0	1,352,155	2,141,577	1,010,628
Italy	727,844	2,098,360	2.8	6.5	1,343,070	695,187	60,103
Norway	788,758	979,099	3.1	3.0	403,858	410,951	164,290
Russia	[1] 955,918	2,541,649	3.7	7.9	1,602,752	873,055	65,842
Scotland	594,297	659,603	2.3	2.0	261,034	175,391	223,238
Sweden	1,082,388	1,364,215	4.2	4.2	665,183	546,788	152,244
Switzerland	257,426	301,650	1.0	.9	124,834	90,669	86,147
Wales	253,045	248,947	1.0	.8	82,479	84,934	81,534
All other countries	871,604	1,614,433	3.4	5.0	967,093	451,554	195,786
Of mixed foreign parentage [3]	1,056,152	1,177,092	4.1	3.7	.....	1,177,092	.....
Total	25,859,834	32,243,382	100.0	100.0	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526

[1] Partly estimated; persons having one or both parents born in Poland in 1900 apportioned for Austria, Germany, and Russia.
[2] Includes Newfoundland in 1900.
[3] Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

No. 35.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910: POPULATION BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1900 AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Akron, Ohio	21,859	13,225	7,117	527	37,793	17,370	13,241	663
Albany, N. Y.	38,431	36,842	17,689	1,189	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,082
Allentown, Pa.	27,336	5,004	2,985	91	38,368	7,172	6,234	139
Altoona, Pa.	28,282	6,986	3,298	407	37,740	8,713	5,212	462
Atlanta, Ga.	47,146	4,486	2,458	35,782	91,987	6,464	4,410	51,978
Baltimore, Md.	236,053	125,225	67,940	79,730	261,474	134,870	77,043	85,098
Bayonne, N. J.	7,937	13,666	10,750	369	11,301	23,123	20,522	599
Birmingham, Ala.	17,186	2,885	1,761	16,583	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,316
Boston, Mass.	146,193	206,937	104,953	12,809	157,870	257,104	240,722	14,889
Bridgeport, Conn.	21,885	25,693	22,197	1,221	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,404
Brockton, Mass.	19,061	11,213	9,433	356	23,008	17,882	15,425	563
Buffalo, N. Y.	90,860	155,716	104,010	1,801	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,906
Cambridge, Mass.	25,220	32,731	29,924	4,011	25,615	39,794	34,608	4,822
Camden, N. J.	43,113	17,175	10,000	5,647	49,581	23,128	15,682	6,147
Canton, Ohio	17,899	8,614	4,012	142	29,470	11,798	8,648	301
Charleston, S. C.	16,481	5,233	2,524	31,569	20,458	4,902	2,404	31,069
Chicago, Ill.	354,379	727,341	585,420	31,435	445,139	912,701	781,217	46,226
Cincinnati, Ohio	113,700	139,817	57,887	14,498	154,037	132,190	56,792	19,672
Cleveland, Ohio	87,740	163,570	124,354	6,104	132,314	223,908	195,703	8,738
Columbus, Ohio	75,036	30,007	12,292	8,225	116,846	35,578	16,285	12,802
Covington, Ky.	19,397	15,735	5,302	2,504	31,079	15,346	3,933	2,912
Dallas, Tex.	24,418	5,812	3,345	9,063	59,746	9,078	5,219	18,061
Dayton, Ohio	48,332	23,567	10,024	3,410	72,301	25,559	13,847	4,870
Denver, Colo.	66,810	37,837	24,962	4,250	106,945	61,185	38,941	6,310
Des Moines, Iowa	38,187	14,337	7,936	1,679	53,785	19,234	10,395	2,954
Detroit, Mich.	61,309	124,215	96,051	4,129	115,106	188,255	156,565	5,840
Duluth, Minn.	10,333	21,262	20,952	422	15,493	31,856	30,652	465
East St. Louis, Ill.	14,455	9,484	3,903	1,813	30,447	12,799	9,400	5,901
Elizabeth, N. J.	15,333	20,895	14,735	1,167	20,298	27,808	23,894	1,409
Erie, Pa.	18,962	21,577	11,944	250	25,740	25,494	14,943	348
Evansville, Ind.	27,607	18,258	5,621	7,521	41,945	16,970	4,462	6,270
Fall River, Mass.	14,300	40,197	49,961	405	15,858	52,125	50,874	438
Fort Wayne, Ind.	20,978	17,067	6,775	295	36,722	19,414	7,204	593
Fort Worth, Tex.	17,588	3,063	1,766	4,271	50,139	5,612	4,209	13,352
Grand Rapids, Mich.	29,634	33,460	23,858	613	40,777	42,767	28,335	632
Harrisburg, Pa.	38,452	5,114	2,478	4,123	49,576	5,926	4,134	4,550
Hartford, Conn.	27,904	26,316	23,617	2,013	31,011	34,824	31,243	1,837
Hoboken, N. J.	10,924	26,966	21,310	164	13,463	29,030	27,668	163
Holyoke, Mass.	7,636	19,115	18,892	69	9,141	25,286	23,238	65
Houston, Tex.	17,625	8,030	4,324	14,654	37,181	11,333	6,318	23,968
Indianapolis, Ind.	97,772	38,359	17,070	15,963	150,593	41,420	19,767	21,870
Jacksonville, Fla.	9,457	1,672	1,029	16,271	22,628	3,213	2,488	29,370
Jersey City, N. J.	57,197	87,152	58,161	3,923	74,861	109,101	77,697	6,120
Johnstown, Pa.	18,675	9,029	7,309	323	26,237	13,467	15,316	462
Kansas City, Kans.	27,387	11,154	6,362	6,515	48,021	14,631	10,344	9,335
Kansas City, Mo.	94,377	33,426	18,287	17,662	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,704
Lawrence, Mass.	10,467	23,428	28,519	145	11,699	32,553	41,319	321
Los Angeles, Cal.	54,060	26,105	17,917	4,397	169,967	74,756	60,584	13,891
Louisville, Ky.	88,449	55,744	21,397	39,141	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,538
Lowell, Mass.	20,828	33,031	40,915	195	20,703	41,942	43,457	192
Lynn, Mass.	30,452	19,742	17,470	849	33,180	27,994	27,344	818
Manchester, N. H.	15,324	17,378	24,224	61	16,119	24,197	29,692	55
Memphis, Tenn.	36,556	10,755	5,069	49,940	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,515
Milwaukee, Wis.	48,598	146,885	88,948	884	78,823	182,530	111,456	1,048
Minneapolis, Minn.	61,269	78,861	60,983	1,605	96,186	116,548	85,938	2,736
Mobile, Ala.	13,562	5,806	2,034	17,067	20,944	5,585	2,208	22,784
Nashville, Tenn.	40,620	7,174	3,002	30,069	63,687	7,151	2,993	36,533
Newark, N. J.	71,552	96,506	71,050	6,962	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,727
New Bedford, Mass.	16,522	19,019	25,092	1,809	18,738	32,336	42,625	2,953
New Haven, Conn.	36,385	37,999	30,654	2,989	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,661

No. 35.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910: POPULATION BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1900 AND 1910—Continued.

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
New Orleans, La	103,186	76,191	29,569	78,158	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,672
New York, N. Y	737,477	1,371,503	1,260,918	67,304	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	97,721
Manhattan	312,307	713,947	782,714	41,125	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	64,964
Bronx	50,233	86,432	61,258	2,584	92,569	185,146	148,935	4,330
Brooklyn	310,501	482,658	353,750	19,673	375,548	663,583	571,356	23,864
Queens	41,658	63,962	44,615	2,764	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,350
Richmond	22,778	24,504	18,581	1,158	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,213
Norfolk, Va	21,865	2,846	1,606	20,307	34,471	4,318	3,564	25,099
Oakland, Cal	24,790	23,775	16,223	2,172	55,198	49,936	36,822	8,218
Oklahoma, Okla	6,998	1,248	562	1,229	47,880	6,399	3,214	6,712
Omaha, Nebr	42,752	32,828	23,429	3,546	52,917	39,595	27,068	4,516
Passaic, N. J	5,155	9,279	12,879	464	7,536	18,209	28,467	561
Paterson, N. J	23,897	41,296	38,666	1,312	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,631
Pawtucket, R. I	10,627	15,345	13,057	202	12,627	20,767	17,956	272
Peoria, Ill	26,493	19,264	8,927	1,416	36,615	19,936	8,810	1,589
Philadelphia, Pa	521,911	414,093	293,609	64,024	584,008	496,785	382,578	85,637
Pittsburgh, Pa	147,296	168,832	114,845	20,539	176,089	191,483	140,436	25,897
Portland, Me	27,064	12,406	10,352	323	31,121	15,054	12,078	318
Portland, Oreg	38,170	24,710	17,734	9,812	104,163	51,009	43,780	8,262
Providence, R. I	54,423	60,775	55,310	5,089	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,703
Reading, Pa	62,543	9,949	5,922	547	74,714	11,750	8,812	795
Richmond, Va	43,860	6,104	2,834	32,252	69,130	7,664	4,085	46,749
Rochester, N. Y	52,478	68,798	40,718	614	74,525	83,087	58,993	944
Saginaw, Mich	11,965	18,628	11,401	351	17,257	21,225	11,701	327
St. Joseph, Mo	68,869	19,423	8,415	6,267	50,316	14,699	8,113	4,275
St. Louis, Mo	189,249	239,170	110,966	35,853	269,836	246,946	125,706	44,541
St. Paul, Minn	42,454	71,562	46,748	2,301	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,228
Salt Lake City, Utah	18,119	22,382	12,516	514	38,152	34,284	19,035	1,306
San Antonio, Tex	21,094	15,363	9,265	7,599	44,629	23,765	17,407	10,813
San Francisco, Cal	83,558	137,556	104,264	17,404	115,359	153,781	130,874	16,898
Savannah, Ga	16,750	6,040	3,319	28,135	22,634	5,818	3,332	33,280
Schenectady, N. Y	14,575	9,811	7,142	154	31,538	22,324	18,631	333
Scranton, Pa	27,299	45,229	28,959	539	38,745	55,431	35,112	579
Seattle, Wash	38,810	19,349	18,656	3,856	105,784	61,134	60,835	9,441
Somerville, Mass	24,657	19,618	17,160	208	29,573	26,632	20,751	280
South Bend, Ind	15,049	11,774	8,583	593	22,880	16,725	13,420	659
Spokane, Wash	18,756	9,883	7,462	747	54,574	27,277	21,220	1,331
Springfield, Ill	17,102	10,186	4,637	2,234	27,944	13,855	6,900	2,979
Springfield, Mass	27,386	19,289	14,311	1,073	35,732	28,656	22,999	1,539
Syracuse, N. Y	43,817	39,787	23,705	1,065	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,148
Tacoma, Wash	15,116	11,196	10,158	1,244	36,481	23,377	21,463	1,922
Terre Haute, Ind	24,290	7,911	2,945	1,527	42,586	9,164	3,796	2,611
Toledo, Ohio	52,222	50,128	27,729	1,743	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,930
Trenton, N. J	32,109	22,311	16,729	2,158	38,679	29,209	26,310	2,617
Troy, N. Y	20,161	25,714	14,352	424	32,224	28,491	15,432	666
Utica, N. Y	19,852	22,816	13,469	246	25,869	26,882	21,308	360
Washington, D. C	134,073	37,939	19,520	87,186	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,941
Waterbury, Conn	11,784	18,169	15,312	594	18,238	28,590	25,498	815
Wichita, Kans	18,347	3,492	1,441	1,391	40,738	6,383	2,855	2,457
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	18,140	20,716	12,180	685	24,423	25,026	16,078	678
Wilmington, Del	39,712	16,600	10,426	9,770	44,937	19,694	13,678	9,102
Worcester, Mass	37,261	42,417	37,528	1,215	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,322
Yonkers, N. Y	13,847	18,446	14,583	1,055	21,640	29,960	26,590	1,613
Youngstown, Ohio	13,353	18,415	12,192	925	25,595	26,654	24,860	1,957

No. 36.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES: NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION IN 1890, 1903, AND 1910, BY STATES, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND (FOR 1910) BY NATIVITY AND COLOR.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Dec. 31, 1903.		Jan. 1, 1910.					
	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.[1]	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	White, nativity unknown.	Colored.
Alabama	623	41.2	761	39.2	739	34.6	348	19	2	370
Arizona	23	38.6	146	107.9	271	132.6	143	115	2	11
Arkansas	223	19.8	575	41.7	534	33.9	364	29	5	136
California	2,600	215.2	4,140	261.6	4,646	195.4	1,962	2,538	3	143
Colorado	87	21.1	398	68.0	510	63.8	254	242	3	11
Connecticut	1,438	192.7	2,067	218.9	2,244	201.3	1,001	1,194	5	44
Delaware	299	177.5	278	145.9	366	180.9	216	59	.....	91
District of Columbia	221	95.9	230	77.7	276	83.4	73	31	.....	172
Florida	24	6.1	124	21.5	207	27.5	91	30	3	83
Georgia	901	49.0	1,032	43.9	813	31.2	470	11	6	326
Idaho	20	23.7	70	37.2	97	29.8	53	40	3	1
Illinois	5,395	141.0	5,635	108.8	5,421	96.1	2,562	2,699	17	143
Indiana	2,927	133.5	3,120	118.5	3,114	115.3	2,357	586	49	122
Iowa	1,621	84.8	2,019	86.0	1,779	80.0	1,066	687	11	15
Kansas	593	41.6	780	52.5	735	43.5	461	196	3	75
Kentucky	1,578	84.9	1,678	74.6	1,522	66.5	1,044	167	27	284
Louisiana	122	10.9	149	10.1	187	11.3	100	66	.....	21
Maine	1,161	175.6	1,152	163.1	945	127.3	683	255	2	5
Maryland	1,599	153.4	1,633	131.7	1,681	129.8	883	392	5	401
Massachusetts	4,725	211.0	5,934	197.3	6,555	194.7	2,891	3,551	16	97
Michigan	1,916	91.5	2,594	103.0	2,970	105.7	1,610	1,305	4	51
Minnesota	365	28.0	547	28.6	687	33.1	162	518	.....	7
Mississippi	494	38.3	517	31.4	436	24.3	176	2	6	252
Missouri	2,378	88.8	2,465	75.6	2,388	72.5	1,565	574	21	228
Montana	132	99.9	314	112.4	415	110.4	180	224	7	4
Nebraska	291	27.5	464	43.5	551	46.2	263	258	6	24
Nevada	43	94.0	171	403.9	159	194.2	87	69	.....	3
New Hampshire	1,143	303.6	1,140	268.8	991	230.2	684	301	3	3
New Jersey	2,718	188.1	1,936	94.9	2,135	84.1	893	1,128	5	109
New Mexico	1	.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	10,272	171.3	10,793	139.8	12,031	132.0	5,224	6,601	14	192
North Carolina	1,493	92.3	1,519	76.2	1,389	63.0	866	6	5	512
North Dakota	35	19.2	184	50.4	81	14.0	29	51	.....	1
Ohio	7,400	201.5	8,172	188.7	8,078	169.5	5,013	2,628	29	408
Oklahoma	.....	.....	52	10.1	48	2.9	29	12	.....	7
Oregon	99	31.6	257	57.4	352	52.3	195	149	4	4
Pennsylvania	8,653	164.6	9,054	135.6	9,606	125.3	5,207	3,983	26	390
Rhode Island	490	141.8	788	171.9	768	141.5	410	315	12	31
South Carolina	578	50.2	686	48.7	478	31.5	279	18	2	179
South Dakota	53	16.1	159	37.8	145	24.8	57	87	.....	1
Tennessee	1,545	87.4	1,812	85.8	1,569	71.8	1,066	44	7	452
Texas	464	20.8	913	27.3	861	22.1	475	161	10	215
Utah	62	29.8	184	61.3	181	48.5	81	97	1	2
Vermont	543	163.3	414	119.1	383	107.6	290	90	.....	3
Virginia	2,193	132.4	1,915	99.5	1,688	81.9	914	41	10	723
Washington	71	20.3	306	53.1	564	49.4	248	306	3	7
West Virginia	792	103.8	881	85.6	808	66.2	631	76	4	97
Wisconsin	2,641	156.6	1,606	72.9	1,775	76.1	583	1,170	14	8
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	13.0	15	4	.....	.....
Total	73,045	116.6	81,764	101.4	84,198	91.5	44,254	33,125	355	6,464
Geographic divisions.[2]										
New England	9,500	202.1	11,495	194.5	11,886	181.4	5,959	5,706	38	183
Middle Atlantic	21,643	170.4	21,783	132.5	23,772	123.1	11,324	11,712	45	691
East North Central	20,279	150.5	21,127	125.3	21,358	117.0	12,125	8,388	113	732
West North Central	5,336	60.0	6,618	61.0	6,366	54.7	3,603	2,371	41	351
South Atlantic	8,100	91.4	8,298	75.4	7,706	63.2	4,423	664	35	2,584
East South Central	4,240	66.0	4,768	60.0	4,266	50.7	2,634	232	42	1,358
West South Central	809	17.8	1,689	20.7	1,630	18.6	968	268	15	379
Mountain	368	31.8	1,283	69.7	1,652	62.7	813	791	16	32
Pacific	2,770	148.0	4,703	180.5	5,562	132.7	2,405	2,993	10	154

[1] Figures based on estimated population, Dec. 31, 1903.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 37.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES: PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, JAN. 1, 1910, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Per cent of foreign-born white paupers enumerated in almshouses Jan. 1, 1910, born in—													
	Austria-Hungary.	Canada, English.	Canada, French.	England and Wales.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Alabama	.....	10.5	.....	5.3	10.5	5.3	57.9	.....	5.3	.....	.....	.....	5.3	.....
Arizona	6.1	.9	.....	18.3	.9	6.1	21.3	.....	5.2	0.9	.....	4.3	2.6	30.4
Arkansas	3.4	3.4	3.4	6.9	3.4	31.0	24.1	3.4	6.9	.....	3.4	10.3	.....	.....
California	1.7	4.0	.6	9.6	4.3	16.8	38.2	2.8	4.3	.2	1.1	3.3	2.9	7.8
Colorado	5.4	4.1	.8	12.8	2.5	15.7	33.1	3.3	12.0	.4	1.2	4.5	2.9	1.2
Connecticut	2.6	2.4	1.5	6.5	.6	8.0	68.2	.8	2.8	.6	2.4	2.4	.4	.7
Delaware	1.7	1.7	.....	5.1	.....	22.0	61.0	1.7	.....	5.1	.....	.....	1.7	.....
Dist. of Columbia	.....	3.2	.....	12.9	3.2	19.4	58.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	.....	.....
Florida	.....	6.7	.....	43.3	.....	16.7	10.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.3	3.3	10.0
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	36.4	18.2	27.3	18.2	.....	18.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	7.5	2.5	15.0	2.5	12.5	40.0	.....	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3.9	1.6	1.1	7.2	1.4	33.3	27.3	.8	14.7	2.8	1.3	2.0	1.4	1.3
Indiana	2.0	1.4	1.0	9.2	3.1	39.9	25.8	.5	4.8	3.6	.9	1.5	4.3	2.0
Iowa	6.8	3.5	.3	7.1	1.6	37.0	20.7	.....	18.2	.1	.7	1.5	1.3	1.2
Kansas	4.6	2.6	.5	13.3	1.5	33.2	18.9	1.0	15.3	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.0	1.0
Kentucky	.6	3.6	.6	4.8	2.4	41.3	43.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6	2.4	.6
Louisiana	.....	1.5	1.5	1.5	16.7	10.6	50.0	6.1	4.5	.....	.....	4.5	.....	3.0
Maine	.....	25.9	19.6	9.0	.....	.4	36.9	.....	2.0	.....	.4	4.7	.....	1.2
Maryland	2.8	.8	.8	6.4	1.0	39.8	33.9	1.8	2.3	3.8	2.3	2.6	1.0	.8
Massachusetts	.4	9.5	3.0	10.1	.3	2.1	66.7	1.2	1.4	.6	.8	3.0	.1	1.0
Michigan	3.2	14.3	5.5	9.0	1.5	24.2	16.9	.4	7.3	3.8	3.2	4.5	1.1	5.0
Minnesota	5.8	3.1	2.1	4.4	.6	22.6	13.3	.4	38.4	3.1	2.9	1.5	1.2	.6
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	.7	1.4	.2	5.9	2.6	39.7	36.8	.3	3.5	.9	.5	1.9	4.5	1.0
Montana	4.0	7.6	2.2	10.3	2.2	13.4	34.4	.9	15.6	.....	5.8	1.8	.9	.9
Nebraska	13.6	2.7	.....	5.4	1.2	32.2	20.2	.8	13.2	.8	1.2	3.9	3.1	1.9
Nevada	4.3	8.7	2.9	17.4	1.4	11.6	30.4	1.4	4.3	.....	1.4	4.3	1.4	10.1
New Hampshire	.....	7.6	21.9	8.6	.3	2.0	52.5	.....	3.3	.3	.....	3.3	.....	.....
New Jersey	1.1	1.0	.2	8.5	1.3	24.6	54.0	2.0	1.5	.5	.8	2.2	1.1	1.2
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	1.4	2.7	.7	6.3	.8	18.8	60.1	1.6	1.9	1.0	.8	1.9	1.0	.8
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	33.3	.....	.....	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.3
North Dakota	3.9	5.9	.....	3.9	.....	15.7	23.5	.....	45.1	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....
Ohio	5.6	1.9	.3	11.2	1.4	37.2	32.4	.7	1.1	1.6	.7	1.9	3.4	.6
Oklahoma	8.3	8.3	.....	.....	16.7	16.7	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.0	8.3	.....
Oregon	.7	6.0	2.7	13.4	1.3	23.5	24.2	1.3	15.4	.....	4.0	2.0	4.7	.7
Pennsylvania	7.4	.9	.2	12.1	1.0	22.3	40.2	1.5	2.2	5.1	2.3	2.3	1.6	1.0
Rhode Island	.3	3.2	4.1	14.0	.3	1.9	65.4	3.2	1.6	.6	.3	4.4	.....	.6
South Carolina	5.6	.....	.....	11.1	.....	22.2	50.0	5.6	.....	5.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	4.6	8.0	1.1	2.3	2.3	23.0	17.2	1.1	29.9	1.1	3.4	3.4	.....	2.3
Tennessee	.....	4.5	.....	18.2	6.8	22.7	31.8	2.3	4.5	.....	.....	2.3	6.8	.....
Texas	6.2	2.5	.....	9.3	5.6	31.1	25.5	1.2	3.7	.6	.6	1.9	2.5	9.3
Utah	4.1	4.1	.....	33.0	.....	4.1	9.3	3.1	33.0	.....	1.0	5.2	1.0	2.1
Vermont	2.2	18.9	34.4	3.3	.....	2.2	30.0	1.1	3.3	.....	1.1	3.3	.....	.....
Virginia	2.4	4.9	2.4	22.0	4.9	12.2	34.1	4.9	4.9	.....	2.4	4.9	.....	.....
Washington	2.3	7.8	.7	13.7	1.6	15.4	21.9	2.0	20.6	1.0	3.6	5.6	1.0	2.9
West Virginia	3.9	1.3	.....	6.6	1.3	31.6	30.3	1.3	2.6	9.2	1.3	3.9	2.6	3.9
Wisconsin	4.6	3.1	1.5	4.7	.4	52.2	9.3	.6	12.8	4.4	.3	1.3	2.1	2.6
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	25.0	.....	25.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3.2	3.9	1.6	8.8	1.4	22.3	42.8	1.3	5.7	1.9	1.3	2.5	1.5	1.9
Geographic divisions.[1]														
New England	.8	8.4	5.0	9.3	.4	3.3	64.2	1.1	1.8	.5	1.1	3.1	.1	.8
Middle Atlantic	3.4	1.9	.5	8.5	.9	20.6	52.8	1.6	2.0	2.4	1.3	2.1	1.2	.9
E. North Central	4.3	3.8	1.6	8.5	1.4	36.2	24.7	.6	8.3	2.9	1.2	2.2	2.3	1.9
W. North Central	5.5	3.0	.7	6.3	1.6	32.7	22.7	.4	19.3	1.2	1.4	2.0	2.2	1.1
South Atlantic	2.6	1.5	.6	10.1	1.5	32.5	36.1	1.8	2.3	3.9	1.7	2.6	1.2	1.7
E. South Central	.4	4.3	.4	7.3	3.9	34.5	41.8	.4	2.2	.....	.....	.9	3.4	.4
W. South Central	4.5	2.6	.7	6.7	8.6	25.4	31.0	2.6	4.1	.4	.7	4.5	1.9	6.3
Mountain	4.6	5.2	1.3	15.8	1.8	11.9	29.3	1.8	14.4	.3	2.3	3.5	1.8	6.2
Pacific	1.7	4.5	.7	10.2	3.9	17.0	35.8	2.7	8.6	.3	1.5	3.5	2.8	6.9

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 38.—PERSONS CONFINED IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 1890; SENTENCED PRISONERS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE IMPRISONED FOR THE NONPAYMENT OF FINE IN 1904; SENTENCED PRISONERS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS IN 1910; NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION; AND (FOR 1904) BY NATIVITY AND COLOR: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Persons confined in penal institutions, June 1, 1890.		Sentenced prisoners in penal institutions, exclusive of those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, June 30, 1904.						Sentenced prisoners in penal institutions, Jan. 1, 1910.[1]	
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.[2]	Native white.	Foreign-born white	White, nativity unknown.	Colored.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	2,518	166.4	2,068	105.6	260	10	.....	1,798	3,687	172.4
Arizona	256	419.3	318	232.0	145	144	.....	29	645	315.6
Arkansas	1,473	130.6	884	63.8	238	13	.....	633	1,308	83.1
California	3,398	281.3	3,355	210.2	2,224	804	8	319	4,156	174.8
Colorado	902	218.8	1,022	172.8	734	167	.....	121	1,230	153.9
Connecticut	1,026	137.5	1,125	115.4	687	358	.....	80	1,519	136.3
Delaware	139	82.5	160	83.6	57	9	.....	94	290	143.3
Dist. of Columbia	496	215.3	46	15.4	10	2	.....	34	787	237.7
Florida	667	170.4	1,234	211.1	121	19	.....	1,094	1,835	243.8
Georgia	2,938	159.9	2,169	91.5	259	8	.....	1,902	4,995	191.4
Idaho	150	177.8	196	102.3	134	49	.....	13	287	88.1
Illinois	3,936	102.9	3,180	60.8	2,057	491	2	630	5,111	90.6
Indiana	1,988	90.7	2,138	80.7	1,605	103	11	419	2,870	106.3
Iowa	1,016	53.1	1,255	53.1	988	141	2	124	1,354	60.9
Kansas	1,404	98.4	1,746	117.4	1,195	51	.....	500	1,541	91.1
Kentucky	2,110	113.5	2,221	98.1	908	12	3	1,298	2,729	119.2
Louisiana	1,608	143.8	1,680	112.8	299	25	1	1,355	2,399	144.8
Maine	512	77.4	496	70.0	358	124	6	8	730	98.3
Maryland	1,562	144.1	1,867	149.7	541	82	127	1,117	2,147	165.7
Massachusetts	5,227	233.5	5,684	187.2	3,345	2,132	.....	207	6,709	199.3
Michigan	2,155	102.9	1,995	78.8	1,346	428	83	138	2,589	92.1
Minnesota	1,041	80.0	1,067	55.2	686	308	1	72	1,613	77.7
Mississippi	1,177	91.3	1,238	74.7	110	4	.....	1,124	2,283	127.0
Missouri	2,833	105.7	2,793	85.1	1,588	161	3	1,041	3,527	107.1
Montana	432	326.9	571	200.8	378	141	.....	52	963	256.1
Nebraska	655	61.9	519	48.6	360	65	5	89	657	55.1
Nevada	152	332.2	129	304.7	76	23	.....	30	289	353.0
New Hampshire	321	85.3	416	97.7	294	115	2	5	508	118.0
New Jersey	2,455	169.9	2,720	131.9	1,349	764	23	584	2,985	117.7
New Mexico	205	133.5	265	126.4	192	44	.....	29	408	124.7
New York	11,468	191.2	9,862	126.7	6,171	2,907	.....	784	12,498	137.1
North Carolina	2,033	125.7	1,185	59.1	262	2	5	916	1,420	64.4
North Dakota	97	53.1	203	54.6	129	69	.....	5	367	63.6
Ohio	2,909	79.2	3,363	77.2	2,228	383	4	748	4,094	84.0
Oklahoma	.....	.....	22	4.2	12	8	1	1	1,676	191.1
Oregon	440	140.2	399	88.1	308	51	1	39	623	92.6
Pennsylvania	6,489	123.4	6,208	92.3	3,586	1,311	1	1,310	8,175	106.7
Rhode Island	560	162.1	604	130.6	358	196	.....	50	729	134.4
South Carolina	1,184	102.9	1,045	73.7	139	3	.....	903	1,693	111.7
South Dakota	178	54.1	245	57.9	161	56	.....	28	279	47.8
Tennessee	2,451	138.7	1,997	94.0	589	11	.....	1,397	2,747	125.7
Texas	4,747	212.3	4,504	133.2	1,464	371	.....	2,669	4,232	108.6
Utah	269	120.4	223	73.4	167	45	.....	11	394	105.5
Vermont	200	60.2	274	78.7	215	47	.....	12	395	111.0
Virginia	2,000	120.8	1,895	97.9	390	11	.....	1,494	3,243	157.3
Washington	432	123.6	810	138.7	564	197	.....	49	1,654	144.8
West Virginia	450	50.0	1,139	109.6	498	37	.....	604	1,463	119.8
Wisconsin	1,118	66.3	1,366	61.5	875	370	66	55	1,675	71.8
Wyoming	74	121.9	220	219.5	169	26	.....	35	287	196.6
U. S. prisons	544	.....	1,641	.....	901	47	81	612	1,904	.....
Total	82,329	131.5	81,772	100.6	41,730	12,945	436	26,661	111,609	121.4
Geographic divisions.[3]										
New England	7,846	166.9	8,599	144.4	5,257	2,972	8	362	10,590	161.6
Middle Atlantic	20,412	160.7	18,790	113.4	11,106	4,982	24	2,678	23,658	122.5
East North Central	12,106	89.9	12,042	70.9	8,111	1,775	166	1,990	16,249	89.0
West North Central	7,748	87.1	8,958	82.0	5,760	870	11	2,317	9,338	80.2
South Atlantic	11,409	128.8	11,150	100.5	2,473	173	213	8,291	17,873	146.6
East South Central	8,256	128.4	7,524	94.0	1,867	37	3	5,617	11,446	136.1
West South Central	7,828	172.3	7,090	97.6	2,013	417	2	4,658	9,615	109.5
Mountain	2,434	210.5	2,954	158.4	1,995	639	.....	320	4,503	171.0
Pacific	4,290	229.3	4,665	177.2	3,148	1,080	9	428	6,433	153.4

[1] Includes prisoners sentenced for nonpayment of fine.
[2] Figures based on estimated population, June 30, 1904.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25. The statement by geographic divisions includes persons confined in United States prisons in Georgia, Kansas, and Washington.

No. 39.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS: NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION IN 1890, 1903, AND 1910, BY STATES, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND (FOR 1910) BY NATIVITY AND COLOR.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Dec. 31, 1903.		Jan. 31, 1910.					
	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.[1]	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	White, nativity unknown.	Colored.
Alabama	1,014	67.0	1,603	82.6	2,039	95.4	1,320	46	.....	673
Arizona	65	100.0	224	165.5	337	164.9	157	162	8	10
Arkansas	390	34.6	667	48.4	1,092	69.4	903	33	5	151
California	3,289	272.2	5,717	361.3	6,652	279.8	3,221	2,897	166	368
Colorado	239	58.0	754	128.9	1,199	150.1	706	385	74	34
Connecticut	1,544	206.9	2,831	292.9	3,579	321.1	2,278	1,209	29	63
Delaware	142	84.3	353	185.2	441	218.0	264	66	23	88
Dist. of Columbia	1,496	649.3	2,453	828.6	2,890	872.9	1,565	668	2	655
Florida	202	51.6	713	123.4	849	112.8	333	47	80	389
Georgia	1,491	81.1	2,839	120.7	3,132	120.0	2,122	31	.....	979
Idaho	63	74.7	255	135.6	388	119.2	226	159	1	11
Illinois	4,767	124.6	9,607	185.5	12,839	227.7	6,991	4,103	1,378	367
Indiana	1,798	82.0	4,358	165.5	4,527	167.6	3,601	567	228	131
Iowa	2,030	106.2	4,385	186.9	5,377	241.7	3,840	1,320	144	73
Kansas	1,261	88.4	2,460	165.6	2,912	172.2	2,235	524	10	143
Kentucky	1,991	107.1	3,058	135.9	3,538	154.5	2,786	151	31	570
Louisiana	603	54.4	1,585	107.4	2,158	130.3	1,131	130	191	706
Maine	612	92.6	885	125.3	1,258	169.5	1,072	126	55	5
Maryland	1,416	135.8	2,505	202.0	3,220	248.6	2,390	476	31	423
Massachusetts	4,054	181.1	8,679	288.5	11,601	344.6	6,831	4,461	86	223
Michigan	2,771	132.3	5,430	215.6	6,699	238.4	3,862	2,493	244	100
Minnesota	1,859	142.8	4,070	213.1	4,744	228.5	1,923	2,725	64	32
Mississippi	682	52.9	1,493	90.8	1,978	110.1	1,112	37	6	823
Missouri	2,417	90.2	5,103	156.5	6,168	187.3	4,550	1,060	246	312
Montana	172	130.1	543	194.4	697	185.3	285	361	34	17
Nebraska	642	60.6	1,536	143.9	1,950	166.9	1,145	732	91	22
Nevada	172	375.9	200	472.4	230	280.9	92	111	9	18
New Hampshire	342	90.8	496	116.9	909	211.1	642	236	24	7
New Jersey	1,744	120.7	4,865	238.4	6,042	238.1	3,542	2,165	99	236
New Mexico	.....	.....	113	54.4	219	66.9	170	33	9	7
New York	13,434	224.0	26,176	339.0	31,280	343.2	16,701	13,481	355	743
North Carolina	972	60.1	1,883	94.5	2,522	114.3	1,816	9	3	694
North Dakota	200	109.5	446	122.2	628	108.8	190	407	25	6
Ohio	4,960	135.1	8,621	199.0	10,594	222.2	8,142	1,893	189	370
Oklahoma	.....	.....	413	80.5	1,110	67.0	832	78	38	162
Oregon	554	176.6	1,285	286.9	1,565	232.6	871	591	51	52
Pennsylvania	6,257	119.0	11,521	172.6	15,058	196.4	9,947	4,226	295	590
Rhode Island	660	191.0	1,077	235.0	1,243	229.1	772	431	9	31
South Carolina	664	57.7	1,156	82.1	1,511	101.7	885	5	2	649
South Dakota	232	70.6	595	141.5	864	148.0	421	365	15	63
Tennessee	806	45.6	1,713	81.1	2,204	100.9	1,679	48	4	473
Texas	1,045	46.7	3,345	100.1	4,053	104.0	2,931	479	35	578
Utah	124	59.6	344	114.5	342	91.6	183	155	.....	4
Vermont	481	144.7	887	255.1	990	278.1	791	176	15	8
Virginia	1,764	106.5	3,137	162.9	3,635	176.3	2,217	70	7	1,341
Washington	341	97.6	1,178	204.6	1,987	174.0	1,095	914	36	32
West Virginia	860	112.7	1,475	143.3	1,722	141.0	1,302	103	207	110
Wisconsin	1,378	31.7	5,023	227.9	6,587	282.2	3,396	3,095	65	31
Wyoming	23	37.9	96	93.0	162	111.0	86	65	7	4
Total	74,028	118.2	150,151	186.2	187,791	204.2	115,402	54,096	4,726	13,567
Geographic divisions.[2]										
New England	7,693	163.7	14,855	251.3	19,580	293.8	12,386	6,639	218	337
Middle Atlantic	21,435	168.8	42,562	258.9	52,380	271.2	30,190	19,872	740	1,569
East North Central	15,674	116.3	33,039	195.9	41,246	226.0	25,992	12,151	2,104	999
West North Central	8,641	97.2	18,595	171.3	22,683	194.9	14,304	7,133	595	651
South Atlantic	9,007	101.7	16,514	150.0	19,952	163.6	12,804	1,475	355	5,318
East South Central	4,493	69.9	7,867	99.0	9,759	116.0	6,897	282	41	2,539
West South Central	2,043	45.0	6,010	83.8	8,413	95.8	5,827	720	269	1,597
Mountain	858	74.2	2,529	137.3	3,574	135.7	1,905	1,422	142	105
Pacific	4,184	223.6	8,180	313.9	10,204	243.4	5,097	4,402	253	452

[1] Figures based on estimated population, Dec. 31, 1903.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 40.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE IN 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: *Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.*]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate *males of* voting age.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Alabama	173,726	178,984	352,710	84,204	564	2,063	265,628	124,494
Arizona	18,183	14,770	32,953	1,414	2,362	13,758	122	14,463
Arkansas	71,243	71,711	142,954	54,221	804	1,466	86,398	53,440
California	47,574	27,328	74,902	4,323	3,186	50,292	1,329	42,787
Colorado	12,680	11,100	23,780	7,445	688	13,897	856	11,343
Connecticut	25,785	27,880	53,665	1,707	1,876	49,202	792	23,562
Delaware	7,022	6,218	13,240	3,362	*163*	*3,359*	*6,345*	*6,272*
District of Columbia	5,410	8,402	13,812	797	163	1,944	10,814	5,082
Florida	39,482	38,334	77,816	14,331	540	3,390	59,503	29,886
Georgia	196,026	193,749	389,775	79,875	328	875	308,639	141,541
Idaho	3,831	1,622	5,453	525	182	2,742	37	3,416
Illinois	86,729	81,565	168,294	32,836	7,650	117,751	9,713	79,433
Indiana	35,956	30,257	66,213	36,829	4,126	18,200	6,959	33,583
Iowa	*15,633*	*14,256*	*29,889*	*8,391*	*3,150*	*16,894*	*1,272*	*14,204*
Kansas	16,122	12,846	28,968	7,673	1,799	13,787	5,341	14,716
Kentucky	109,877	98,207	208,084	145,156	1,641	3,300	57,900	87,516
Louisiana	171,423	180,756	352,179	82,100	3,259	12,085	254,148	118,716
Maine	15,606	9,548	24,554	5,776	4,048	14,394	93	13,070
Maryland	36,556	36,841	73,397	17,464	1,488	12,047	42,289	31,238
Massachusetts	67,647	73,894	141,541	3,428	5,735	129,412	2,584	61,909
Michigan	41,617	33,183	74,800	9,561	8,285	*54,113*	*826*	*38,703*
Minnesota	25,819	23,517	49,336	1,536	4,302	40,627	215	23,603
Mississippi	145,702	144,533	290,235	28,344	355	1,364	259,438	107,843
Missouri	58,106	53,010	111,116	60,070	5,172	22,631	23,062	51,284
Montana	9,895	4,562	14,457	403	333	8,445	114	8,812
Nebraska	9,489	8,520	18,009	2,787	1,491	12,264	482	8,545
Nevada	2,829	1,873	4,702	103	84	1,344	26	2,399
New Hampshire	9,210	7,176	16,386	*1,462*	*1,377*	*13,485*	*51*	*8,413*
New Jersey	57,047	56,455	113,502	8,562	3,691	93,551	7,405	51,086
New Mexico	20,965	27,732	48,697	28,689	1,649	6,580	191	16,634
New York	187,107	218,913	406,020	21,292	15,026	362,025	5,768	170,030
North Carolina	142,108	149,389	291,497	131,992	197	477	156,303	107,563
North Dakota	6,645	6,425	13,070	349	1,064	9,474	26	5,467
Ohio	68,385	56,389	124,774	39,807	7,503	66,887	10,460	62,998
Oklahoma	*35,876*	*31,691*	*67,567*	*32,605*	*964*	*3,828*	*17,858*	*28,707*
Oregon	7,214	3,290	10,504	1,437	404	6,120	46	6,460
Pennsylvania	195,334	155,956	354,290	46,054	13,626	279,668	14,638	179,982
Rhode Island	16,192	17,662	33,854	944	2,309	29,781	752	14,456
South Carolina	133,126	143,854	276,980	50,112	133	399	226,242	90,707
South Dakota	6,216	6,534	12,750	556	683	4,396	38	5,550
Tennessee	112,986	108,085	221,071	120,384	582	1,488	98,541	86,677
Texas	145,812	137,092	282,904	60,881	29,710	67,295	*124,618*	*109,328*
Utah	3,990	2,831	6,821	465	367	3,636	49	3,477
Vermont	6,486	4,320	10,806	2,234	2,261	6,239	69	6,039
Virginia	121,329	111,582	232,911	81,105	352	2,368	148,950	92,017
Washington	11,724	6,692	18,416	1,281	555	11,233	239	10,580
West Virginia	42,511	32,355	74,866	50,580	827	13,075	10,347	35,040
Wisconsin	29,450	28,319	57,769	3,223	8,245	43,662	113	27,038
Wyoming	2,869	1,005	3,874	209	*89*	*2,548*	*102*	*2,504*
Total	2,814,950	2,701,213	5,516,163	1,378,884	155,388	1,650,361	2,227,731	2,273,603
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	140,326	140,480	280,806	15,551	17,606	242,513	4,341	127,449
Middle Atlantic	442,488	431,324	873,812	75,908	32,343	735,244	27,811	401,098
East North Central	262,137	229,713	491,850	122,256	35,809	300,613	28,071	241,755
West North Central	138,030	125,108	263,138	81,362	17,661	120,573	30,436	123,369
South Atlantic	723,570	720,724	1,444,294	429,618	4,191	37,934	969,432	540,246
East South Central	542,291	529,809	1,072,100	378,088	3,142	8,215	681,507	406,530
West South Central	424,354	421,250	845,604	229,807	34,737	84,674	483,022	310,191
Mountain	75,242	65,495	140,737	39,253	5,754	52,950	1,497	63,138
Pacific	66,512	37,310	103,822	7,041	4,145	67,645	1,614	59,827

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 41.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN PERCENTAGES, BY SEX, BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE IN 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Alabama	22.5	23.3	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1	24.3
Arizona	19.2	23.5	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2	19.5
Arkansas	12.1	13.1	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4	13.5
California	4.2	3.1	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1	4.6
Colorado	3.6	3.8	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6	4.2
Connecticut	5.7	6.3	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3	6.8
Delaware	8.4	7.8	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6	10.1
District of Columbia	4.1	5.7	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5	4.9
Florida	13.2	14.4	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5	14.0
Georgia	20.9	20.5	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5	22.8
Idaho	2.6	1.6	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4	3.1
Illinois	3.7	3.8	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5	4.6
Indiana	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7	4.1
Iowa	1.7	1.7	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3	2.1
Kansas	2.3	2.1	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0	2.9
Kentucky	12.6	11.6	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6	14.5
Louisiana	28.0	30.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4	28.6
Maine	4.9	3.2	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0	5.5
Maryland	7.2	7.1	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4	8.5
Massachusetts	5.0	5.3	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1	6.1
Michigan	3.6	3.1	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7	4.4
Minnesota	2.9	3.1	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4	3.7
Mississippi	22.4	22.5	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6	25.3
Missouri	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4	5.3
Montana	5.2	4.0	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0	5.7
Nebraska	1.9	2.0	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2	2.4
Nevada	6.1	8.0	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5	6.0
New Hampshire	5.2	4.1	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6	6.2
New Jersey	5.5	5.7	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9	6.6
New Mexico	15.9	25.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2	17.6
New York	5.0	5.9	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0	6.0
North Carolina	18.2	18.7	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9	21.3
North Dakota	2.8	3.5	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8	3.1
Ohio	3.5	3.0	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1	4.2
Oklahoma	5.5	5.8	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7	6.4
Oregon	2.2	1.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4	2.5
Pennsylvania	6.4	5.4	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1	7.8
Rhode Island	7.4	8.0	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5	8.8
South Carolina	25.0	26.3	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7	27.1
South Dakota	2.5	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5	3.1
Tennessee	13.8	13.4	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3	15.7
Texas	9.8	10.1	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6	10.9
Utah	2.7	2.2	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8	3.3
Vermont	4.4	3.1	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8	5.3
Virginia	15.7	14.6	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0	17.7
Washington	2.1	1.8	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3	2.4
West Virginia	8.8	7.7	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3	10.4
Wisconsin	3.1	3.2	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5	4.0
Wyoming	3.7	2.5	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0	4.1
Total	7.6	7.8	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4	8.4
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	5.3	5.2	5.3	.7	1.3	13.8	7.8	6.3
Middle Atlantic	5.6	5.7	5.7	1.2	.8	15.8	7.9	6.8
East North Central	3.5	3.3	3.4	1.7	.9	10.1	11.0	4.3
West North Central	2.9	2.9	2.9	1.7	.7	7.6	14.9	3.5
South Atlantic	16.0	16.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5	17.6
East South Central	17.4	17.3	17.4	9.6	1.7	9.7	34.8	19.4
West South Central	12.7	13.8	13.2	5.6	7.7	25.6	33.1	13.7
Mountain	6.3	7.5	6.9	3.6	1.2	12.5	8.0	6.9
Pacific	3.3	2.5	3.0	.4	.5	8.0	6.3	3.7

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 42.—TOTAL POPULATION, DWELLINGS, AND FAMILIES IN 1910, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY IN 1900 AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[*Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.*]

State.	Total population, 1910.	Total dwellings, 1910.	Total families, 1910.	Persons to a dwelling.		Persons to a family.	
				1900	1910	1900	1910
Alabama	2,138,093	441,249	454,767	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Arizona	204,354	45,386	47,927	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.3
Arkansas	1,574,449	327,625	333,368	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.7
California	2,377,549	513,481	563,036	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.2
Colorado	799,024	183,874	194,467	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1
Connecticut	1,114,756	181,911	246,650	5.7	6.1	4.5	4.5
Delaware	202,322	43,183	44,951	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5
District of Columbia	331,069	58,513	71,339	5.6	5.7	4.9	4.6
Florida	752,619	165,818	171,422	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.4
Georgia	2,609,121	530,631	553,264	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
Idaho	325,594	71,830	73,669	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4
Illinois	5,638,591	1,006,848	1,264,717	5.7	5.6	4.7	4.5
Indiana	2,700,876	631,554	654,891	4.6	4.3	4.4	4.1
Iowa	2,224,771	498,943	512,515	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.3
Kansas	1,690,949	385,672	395,771	4.7	4.4	4.6	4.3
Kentucky	2,289,905	469,669	494,788	5.2	4.9	4.9	4.6
Louisiana	1,656,388	331,220	344,144	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8
Maine	742,371	159,437	177,969	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.2
Maryland	1,295,346	253,805	274,824	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.7
Massachusetts	3,366,416	511,926	734,013	6.2	6.6	4.6	4.6
Michigan	2,810,173	618,222	657,418	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3
Minnesota	2,075,708	380,809	416,452	5.5	5.5	5.1	5.0
Mississippi	1,797,114	376,420	384,724	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Missouri	3,293,335	677,196	749,812	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.4
Montana	376,053	82,811	86,602	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Nebraska	1,192,214	258,967	265,549	5.0	4.6	4.8	4.5
Nevada	81,875	23,044	23,677	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.5
New Hampshire	430,572	88,871	103,156	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.2
New Jersey	2,537,167	407,295	558,202	5.9	6.2	4.5	4.5
New Mexico	327,301	75,888	78,883	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1
New York	9,113,614	1,178,686	2,046,845	7.0	7.7	4.4	4.5
North Carolina	2,206,287	430,570	440,334	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0
North Dakota	577,056	118,757	120,910	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8
Ohio	4,767,121	1,024,860	1,138,165	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.2
Oklahoma	1,657,155	342,488	351,167	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.7
Oregon	672,765	144,832	151,858	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	1,507,483	1,630,628	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.7
Rhode Island	542,610	79,725	117,976	6.3	6.8	4.6	4.6
South Carolina	1,515,400	302,842	315,204	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
South Dakota	583,888	127,739	131,060	4.9	4.6	4.8	4.5
Tennessee	2,184,789	444,814	462,553	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.7
Texas	3,896,542	779,177	798,426	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.9
Utah	373,351	72,649	77,339	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.8
Vermont	355,956	77,466	85,178	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.2
Virginia	2,061,612	400,445	419,452	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Washington	1,141,990	238,822	254,692	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5
West Virginia	1,221,119	239,128	248,480	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Wisconsin	2,333,860	462,355	499,629	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.7
Wyoming	145,965	30,969	32,092	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5
Total	91,972,266	17,805,845	20,255,555	5.3	5.2	4.7	4.5
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	6,552,681	1,099,336	1,464,942	5.7	6.0	4.5	4.5
Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	3,093,464	4,235,675	6.0	6.2	4.6	4.6
East North Central	18,250,621	3,743,779	4,214,820	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3
West North Central	11,637,921	2,448,083	2,592,069	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.5
South Atlantic	12,194,895	2,424,935	2,539,270	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
East South Central	8,409,901	1,732,152	1,796,832	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
West South Central	8,784,534	1,780,510	1,827,105	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.8
Mountain	2,633,517	586,451	614,656	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Pacific	4,192,304	897,135	970,186	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.3

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 43.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Families having homes.						Total number of families.
	Owned.				Rented.	Of unknown tenure.	
	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.	Total.			
Alabama	114,719	36,125	3,872	154,716	285,722	14,329	454,767
Arizona	18,846	3,217	649	22,712	23,408	1,807	47,927
Arkansas	116,947	30,085	3,970	151,002	173,251	9,115	333,368
California	168,249	97,227	4,903	270,379	275,723	17,534	563,636
Colorado	68,528	25,653	2,547	96,728	90,929	6,810	194,467
Connecticut	42,715	46,725	1,017	90,457	151,960	4,242	246,659
Delaware	10,501	6,646	647	17,794	25,951	1,206	44,951
District of Columbia	9,918	7,178	279	17,375	51,607	2,357	71,339
Florida	58,517	10,595	2,915	72,027	90,806	8,589	171,422
Georgia	130,896	27,588	5,632	164,116	373,887	15,261	553,264
Idaho	33,577	12,155	1,313	47,045	22,035	4,589	73,669
Illinois	340,677	195,713	9,609	545,999	693,083	25,635	1,264,717
Indiana	230,099	116,515	5,681	352,295	290,727	11,869	654,891
Iowa	186,763	101,962	4,226	292,951	208,344	11,220	512,515
Kansas	148,141	76,726	3,637	228,504	157,817	9,450	395,771
Kentucky	198,329	47,659	5,071	251,059	235,433	8,296	494,788
Louisiana	85,230	17,322	4,401	106,953	225,433	11,758	344,144
Maine	82,262	25,481	1,555	109,298	65,523	3,139	177,960
Maryland	77,814	37,202	2,281	117,297	149,201	8,326	274,824
Massachusetts	121,681	116,492	2,272	240,445	484,932	8,636	734,013
Michigan	241,966	152,441	4,209	398,616	247,152	11,650	657,418
Minnesota	160,913	86,913	3,266	251,092	154,340	11,020	416,452
Mississippi	88,805	35,048	3,214	127,157	247,106	10,461	384,724
Missouri	219,577	149,878	5,006	374,461	358,514	16,837	749,812
Montana	38,680	8,118	1,959	48,757	32,511	5,334	86,602
Nebraska	103,165	47,780	2,210	153,155	106,099	6,295	265,549
Nevada	10,529	947	449	11,925	10,421	1,331	23,677
New Hampshire	38,344	13,017	691	52,052	49,549	1,555	103,156
New Jersey	82,790	104,966	3,421	191,177	355,076	11,949	558,202
New Mexico	50,632	2,996	909	54,537	22,704	1,642	78,883
New York	327,186	287,294	7,645	622,125	1,387,900	36,820	2,046,845
North Carolina	162,914	35,074	5,564	203,552	227,239	9,543	440,334
North Dakota	51,364	34,437	1,840	87,641	28,123	5,146	120,910
Ohio	383,346	183,683	7,056	574,085	545,519	18,561	1,138,165
Oklahoma	99,390	49,764	5,417	154,571	186,109	10,487	351,167
Oregon	60,500	25,270	1,918	87,688	58,279	5,891	151,858
Pennsylvania	415,644	235,436	11,011	662,091	929,256	39,281	1,630,628
Rhode Island	17,790	14,503	556	32,849	83,134	1,993	117,976
South Carolina	70,912	19,419	3,426	93,757	210,904	10,543	315,204
South Dakota	58,789	25,633	2,117	86,539	40,302	4,219	131,060
Tennessee	172,779	35,238	5,108	213,125	240,515	8,913	462,553
Texas	253,431	86,924	9,821	350,176	425,770	22,480	798,426
Utah	37,732	9,639	760	48,131	26,144	3,064	77,339
Vermont	29,332	19,807	350	49,489	35,112	577	85,178
Virginia	171,476	35,636	4,210	211,322	198,860	9,270	419,452
Washington	94,215	43,163	2,989	140,367	104,471	9,854	254,692
West Virginia	100,076	17,784	2,723	120,583	123,068	4,829	248,480
Wisconsin	183,952	129,540	3,086	316,578	173,787	9,264	499,629
Wyoming	13,556	3,081	324	16,961	14,159	972	32,092
Total	5,984,284	2,931,695	167,732	9,083,711	10,697,895	473,949	20,255,555
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	332,124	236,025	6,441	574,590	870,210	20,142	1,464,942
Middle Atlantic	825,620	627,696	22,027	1,475,393	2,672,232	88,050	4,235,675
East North Central	1,380,040	777,892	29,641	2,187,573	1,950,268	76,979	4,214,820
West North Central	928,712	523,329	22,302	1,474,343	1,053,539	64,187	2,592,069
South Atlantic	793,024	197,122	27,677	1,017,823	1,451,523	69,924	2,539,270
East South Central	574,722	154,070	17,265	746,057	1,008,776	41,999	1,796,832
West South Central	554,998	184,095	23,609	762,702	1,010,563	53,840	1,827,105
Mountain	272,080	65,806	8,910	346,796	242,311	25,549	614,656
Pacific	322,964	165,660	9,810	498,434	438,473	33,279	970,186

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 25.

No. 44.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS: TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, AND VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, 1890 AND 1906, WITH NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, 1906, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Organizations.		Communicants or members.			Value of church property.			Sunday schools, 1906.			
	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.	1890	1906	Organizations reporting.	Schools reported.	Officers and teachers.	Scholars.
Protestant bodies:	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
Adventist bodies	1,757	2,551	2,537	60,491	92,735	1,492	1,236,345	2,425,209	2,078	2,242	14,286	69,110
Baptist bodies	42,909	54,880	54,707	3,712,468	5,662,234	49,339	82,328,123	130,842,656	41,165	43,178	323,473	2,898,914
Christians (Christian connection)	1,424	1,379	1,354	103,722	110,117	1,239	1,775,202	2,740,322	1,136	1,149	10,510	72,963
Church of Christ, Scientist	221	638	635	8,724	85,717	461	40,666	8,806,441	550	551	3,155	16,116
Congregationalists	4,868	5,713	5,700	512,771	700,480	5,366	43,335,437	63,240,305	5,327	5,741	75,801	638,089
Disciples or Christians	7,246	10,942	10,909	641,051	1,142,359	8,906	12,206,038	29,995,316	7,901	8,078	70,476	634,504
Dunkers or German Baptist Brethren	989	1,097	1,090	73,795	97,144	974	1,362,631	2,802,532	866	1,223	10,789	78,575
Evangelical bodies	2,310	2,738	2,730	133,313	174,780	2,515	4,785,680	8,999,979	2,454	2,549	32,113	214,998
Friends	1,056	1,147	1,141	107,208	113,772	1,097	4,541,334	3,857,451	846	887	7,735	53,761
German Evangelical Synod of North America	870	1,205	1,198	187,432	293,137	1,137	4,614,490	9,376,402	1,086	1,111	12,079	116,106
Independent churches	155	1,079	1,065	13,360	73,673	806	1,486,000	3,934,267	826	922	6,732	57,680
Lutheran bodies	8,595	12,703	12,642	1,231,072	2,112,494	10,779	35,060,354	74,826,389	8,682	9,450	83,891	782,786
Mennonite bodies	550	604	604	41,541	54,798	497	643,800	1,237,134	411	439	5,041	44,922
Methodist bodies	51,489	64,701	64,255	4,589,284	5,749,838	59,083	132,140,179	229,450,996	55,227	57,464	569,296	4,472,930
Presbyterian bodies	13,471	15,506	15,471	1,277,851	1,830,555	14,161	94,861,347	150,189,446	13,048	14,452	176,647	1,511,175
Protestant Episcopal Church	5,018	6,845	6,725	532,048	886,942	6,057	81,219,117	125,040,498	5,211	5,601	51,048	464,351
Reformed bodies	2,181	2,585	2,583	309,458	449,514	2,477	18,744,242	30,648,247	2,345	2,588	38,710	361,548
Unitarians	421	461	435	67,749	70,542	406	10,335,100	14,263,277	358	364	3,592	24,005
United Brethren bodies	4,526	4,304	4,268	225,281	296,050	3,839	4,937,583	9,073,791	3,777	3,870	42,169	301,320
Universalists	956	846	811	49,194	64,158	779	8,054,333	10,575,656	596	600	6,585	42,201
Other Protestant bodies	2,042	3,694	3,637	129,374	226,703	2,552	5,987,706	14,616,264	2,547	2,669	20,693	162,380
Total	153,054	195,618	194,497	14,007,187	20,287,742	173,902	549,695,707	935,942,578	156,437	165,128	1,564,821	13,018,434
Roman Catholic Church	10,239	12,482	12,472	6,241,708	12,079,142	10,293	118,123,346	292,638,787	9,406	11,172	62,470	1,481,535
Jewish congregations	533	1,769	1,152	[1] 130,496	[1] 101,457	747	9,754,275	23,198,925	561	600	2,239	49,514
Latter-day Saints	856	1,184	1,184	166,125	256,647	909	1,051,791	3,168,548	1,036	1,169	18,507	130,085
Eastern Orthodox churches	2	411	411	600	129,606	89	45,000	964,791	7	7	10	509
All other bodies	467	766	702	51,838	81,851	192	756,370	1,662,238	127	138	617	5,920
Grand total	[2] 165,151	212,230	210,418	[2] 20,597,954	32,936,445	186,132	679,426,489	1,257,575,867	167,574	178,214	1,648,664	14,685,997

[1] In 1906, heads of families only. In 1890, members as well as heads of families are included.

[2] Exclusive of 26 organizations, with 14,852 communicants or members, in Alaska.

No. 45.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1905 TO 1913, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910, BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING 10 PER CENT OR MORE COLORED INHABITANTS IN 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate [1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Alexandria, Va.:													
Total	100.0	21.9	21.4	25.1	20.6	21.4	24.2	18.7	21.2	21.3	20.0	18.2	17.4
White	72.6	18.4	17.4	20.5	16.3	17.2	22.3	15.4	15.1	16.9	15.9	13.5	13.6
Colored	27.4	30.0	31.6	35.2	30.9	31.9	29.1	27.2	36.9	32.9	31.0	30.9	27.6
Asbury Park, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.5	13.1	13.9	13.8
White	80.9	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.5	12.4	12.2	12.7
Colored	19.1	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.8	15.9	20.9	18.1
Asheville, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.7	17.7	21.2	21.1
White	71.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.5	17.0	20.2	20.0
Colored	28.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25.1	19.2	23.7	23.8
Atchison, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11.7	12.0
White	84.1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11.7	11.2
Colored	15.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11.8	16.3
Atlanta, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	21.1	19.4	22.1	21.7	22.2	21.4	18.1	17.2	18.9	19.8	18.0	17.4
White	66.4	16.1	15.6	18.6	17.1	17.0	17.0	14.7	14.1	15.5	15.8	14.6	13.5
Colored	33.6	29.6	26.8	27.4	29.9	31.7	29.7	24.6	23.1	25.5	27.8	24.7	25.2
Atlantic City, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	16.2	16.5	17.3	16.7	18.0	16.9	15.1	15.3	17.2	16.5	15.3	15.9
White	78.5	16.8	16.6	17.6	17.3	19.2	16.7	15.0	15.2	17.2	16.6	15.2	16.2
Colored	21.5	14.3	16.1	16.1	14.5	14.1	17.4	15.7	15.6	17.4	16.0	15.8	14.9
Augusta, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.7
White	55.2	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	16.7
Colored	44.8	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	23.4
Baltimore, Md.:													
Total	100.0	20.0	19.5	21.4	20.0	19.9	20.5	19.0	18.7	19.2	18.4	18.2	18.5
White	84.8	17.8	17.3	19.2	17.6	17.6	18.2	16.9	16.6	17.2	16.2	16.3	16.2
Colored	15.2	32.0	31.5	33.3	33.5	32.7	33.5	30.4	30.5	30.5	30.8	29.2	31.0
Birmingham, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.8	18.2	19.5	18.2	17.4	17.4
White	60.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	13.8	13.7	14.9	14.2	13.3	12.3
Colored	39.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	23.8	25.0	26.5	24.3	23.6	25.2
Carlisle, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	16.3	15.7	21.2	15.1	13.8	17.0	15.7	15.7	16.1	16.5	15.5	14.9
White	89.1	15.3	14.5	20.4	14.1	13.6	15.4	13.9	15.0	14.7	15.5	14.4	13.7
Colored	10.9	23.7	25.0	27.0	22.9	15.9	30.1	30.1	21.3	27.6	24.8	24.6	25.3
Charleston, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	29.7	27.5	35.0	28.4	29.3	26.5	26.4	25.7	29.7	29.9	30.9	27.0
White	47.2	19.3	17.2	22.9	18.2	18.1	17.2	16.0	15.9	18.9	18.5	19.0	15.7
Colored	52.8	38.2	36.5	44.3	37.0	38.7	34.4	35.3	34.5	39.3	40.0	41.4	37.2
Charlotte, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.7	14.9	14.5	16.0
White	65.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	13.7	12.0	13.3	13.9
Colored	34.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25.4	20.3	16.8	20.2
Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	16.1	(4)	(4)	16.1	15.8	16.0	15.8	16.8	15.4	16.7	18.4
White	87.5	(4)	14.4	(4)	(4)	14.3	13.8	13.8	14.2	16.0	14.9	15.5	17.3
Colored	12.5	(4)	27.5	(4)	(4)	28.1	29.3	31.0	27.0	22.2	18.8	25.1	26.4
Coatesville, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.3	10.8	14.4	11.1
White	86.3	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	10.3	14.3	11.6
Colored	13.7	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.0	14.3	14.8	8.5
Coffeyville, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	12.6	10.3
White	88.7	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11.6	9.7
Colored	11.3	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.7	15.2
Covington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	18.1	15.5	19.2	18.2	17.5	16.5	15.8	14.8	16.1	15.1	16.7	16.1
White	94.5	17.4	14.9	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	15.9	14.1	15.7	15.3
Colored [6]	5.5	29.0	25.3	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	20.2	31.8	33.5	30.5

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Included in rural.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Nonregistration.
[5] Not computed.
[6] Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.

No. 45.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1905 to 1913, Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, and Per Cent of Population, 1910, by Color for Registration Cities Having 10 Per Cent or More Colored Inhabitants in 1910—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Cumberland, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	18.7	(2)	(2)	17.6	19.1	20.0	16.5	20.1	18.6	18.0	19.3
White	95.1	(2)	17.9	(2)	(2)	17.1	18.0	19.3	15.9	19.1	17.6	17.3	18.7
Colored[3]	4.9	(2)	33.2	(2)	(2)	26.8	39.0	31.7	29.0	39.4	37.4	33.1	31.5
Danville, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.7	17.8	20.4	20.6	19.9	19.2
White	67.4	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	13.5	17.2	18.4	18.2	16.6
Colored	32.6	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	31.9	26.5	27.0	25.0	23.6	24.5
Durham, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.9	17.9	14.5	14.1
White	62.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.4	12.7	10.7	10.0
Colored	37.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.7	26.6	20.8	20.7
Fort Scott, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.9	12.9
White	90.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	12.7
Colored	10.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	38.1	15.2
Frankfort, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	19.9	18.1
White	72.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.9	16.3	14.4
Colored	27.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.6	29.5	27.9
Frederick, Md.:													
Total	100.0	22.0	20.1	19.6	20.5	18.5	24.7	16.9	20.7	19.7	20.8	22.0	18.9
White	85.9	18.4	17.8	17.9	19.2	17.1	21.4	15.0	18.1	17.3	18.5	19.9	17.9
Colored	14.1	41.1	34.0	28.0	27.3	26.7	43.6	28.3	36.6	34.7	34.3	34.6	25.0
Galveston, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(5)	(5)	[6]16.2	18.6	20.8	18.8
White	78.1	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(5)	(5)	[6]14.4	17.2	17.3	16.7
Colored	21.9	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(5)	(5)	[6]22.6	23.5	33.1	26.4
Greensboro, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.0	17.9	17.1	17.5
White	64.1	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.8	14.8	12.8	15.1
Colored	35.9	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.9	23.5	24.7	21.7
Hagerstown, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	17.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.9	17.7	16.5	17.6	18.6	19.3	19.0
White[3]	93.1	(2)	16.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.3	16.5	15.8	17.1	17.0	18.1	18.5
Colored	6.9	(2)	28.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	27.3	32.8	26.2	23.9	39.8	35.7	25.9
Hannibal, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.8	13.7	13.4
White	89.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	12.7	12.1
Colored	10.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.0	22.3	24.6
Henderson, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.8	21.9	19.7
White	73.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.6	18.4	17.7
Colored	26.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	31.4	31.8	25.3
Jacksonville, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	27.5	22.1	30.1	28.7	23.0	23.9	22.1	21.8	20.3	21.6	19.9	19.2
White	49.1	23.3	17.9	26.6	25.6	18.7	20.6	17.6	16.8	16.7	16.8	15.8	15.7
Colored	50.9	30.5	25.8	32.8	31.0	26.3	26.7	26.1	26.5	23.9	26.1	23.8	22.6
Jefferson City, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	14.9	14.6
White	83.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.9	13.5	12.5
Colored	16.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.8	22.0	25.0
Jeffersonville, Ind.:													
Total	100.0	19.9	17.1	19.2	17.1	19.4	16.8	13.6	16.1	19.7	17.9	16.3	13.5
White	85.2	18.1	16.3	16.4	16.9	18.6	16.1	12.9	16.2	17.6	17.7	14.9	12.4
Colored	14.8	29.4	21.8	33.0	17.9	23.7	21.0	17.0	15.4	32.0	19.6	24.2	19.7
Kansas City, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.6	15.8	16.8	16.4	15.8	15.3
White	88.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.5	14.7	15.7	15.1	14.2	13.9
Colored	11.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.8	24.0	25.7	26.8	28.5	25.9
Key West, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	21.7	22.0	24.4	21.4	24.3	23.8	20.2	18.9	22.5	22.8	17.8	14.9
White	72.2	20.4	20.1	23.5	19.8	22.0	21.4	18.7	17.7	20.9	19.5	17.0	14.0
Colored	27.8	24.4	26.3	26.3	24.9	29.4	29.3	24.0	21.9	26.8	31.5	20.0	17.1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.
[4] Average not shown for less than five years.
[5] Population not estimated.
[6] Based on population enumerated Apr. 15, 1910.

No. 45.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1905 to 1913, Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, and Per Cent of Population, 1910, by Color for Registration Cities Having 10 Per Cent or More Colored Inhabitants in 1910—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Knoxville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.3	17.9	17.4	18.1	17.1	(4)
White	79.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.8	14.9	15.0	15.1	14.9	(4)
Colored	21.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	27.3	28.9	26.6	29.2	25.7	(4)
Leavenworth, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	14.8	15.7	17.7	15.8	15.2	17.1	15.6	17.0	13.8	14.2	17.6	18.0
White	87.2	13.4	14.5	16.9	14.5	13.9	15.8	14.3	15.9	12.5	12.3	16.9	17.7
Colored	12.8	22.5	23.9	22.9	23.8	23.2	25.2	23.9	24.1	23.0	27.2	22.5	20.2
Lawrence, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4	14.5
White	80.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	13.1
Colored	19.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.0	20.2
Lexington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.9	24.3	23.5
White	68.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.5	21.5	20.4
Colored	31.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32.4	30.3	30.2
Louisville, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	19.0	17.4	18.9	18.7	19.0	19.0	17.0	15.5	16.7	16.1	16.4	16.2
White	81.9	16.9	15.1	16.9	16.2	16.7	16.3	14.5	13.7	14.5	13.9	14.3	14.3
Colored	18.1	28.1	27.7	27.3	29.6	28.8	30.9	28.0	23.8	26.8	25.8	26.1	21.8
Lynchburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	20.3	17.5	27.3	21.7	22.3	21.3	15.3	14.2	16.0	18.9	18.3	19.0
White	67.9	15.3	13.2	20.5	14.8	17.5	15.2	12.6	10.2	12.0	15.1	14.3	14.5
Colored	32.1	28.1	25.9	36.1	33.5	31.1	32.7	20.7	22.5	24.4	27.0	26.7	28.5
Memphis, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	19.4	20.6	22.5	19.6	19.7	21.5	20.1	20.1	21.4	21.3	21.7	20.8
White	59.9	16.5	16.1	20.7	16.4	16.1	15.8	15.7	16.0	16.8	16.7	16.7	15.9
Colored	40.1	22.9	27.0	24.4	23.7	24.4	29.3	26.4	26.0	28.4	28.3	29.1	28.2
Mobile, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	24.8	23.6	27.2	26.5	27.7	26.1	22.4	20.1	23.0	24.0	20.9	20.8
White	55.8	19.7	18.7	22.5	21.6	22.3	20.3	18.4	15.7	17.8	18.8	16.7	16.9
Colored	44.2	31.2	29.7	33.0	32.7	34.5	33.5	27.4	25.5	29.5	30.7	26.0	25.7
Montclair, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	17.6	14.1	17.3	17.7	14.8	15.7	12.0	13.3	14.9	13.8	13.6	14.1
White	88.4	17.1	13.7	16.6	17.1	14.3	15.1	11.7	13.2	14.2	13.4	12.7	13.7
Colored	11.6	21.7	17.4	24.2	22.0	18.3	20.4	14.2	14.2	20.1	16.6	21.1	17.6
Montgomery, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.2	21.7	26.4	25.1	22.9	21.7
White	49.3	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.9	14.9	17.4	16.9	16.1	15.6
Colored	50.7	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	28.0	28.1	35.2	33.0	29.6	27.6
Nashville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	21.5	19.3	23.8	21.4	20.9	19.6	19.4	18.1	18.7	20.5	19.3	17.8
White	66.9	17.0	15.2	18.8	16.4	16.8	15.9	14.8	14.1	15.0	16.0	14.8	14.7
Colored	33.1	29.6	27.2	32.1	30.7	28.6	26.7	28.6	26.2	26.0	29.6	28.2	24.0
New Orleans, La.:													
Total	100.0	22.4	21.7	26.5	23.4	21.4	23.5	22.3	20.2	21.3	20.4	20.1	19.9
White	73.6	19.2	18.0	21.2	20.4	17.7	19.5	18.4	17.1	17.2	16.6	16.1	15.6
Colored	26.4	31.0	32.1	40.9	31.3	31.5	34.5	33.0	28.9	32.7	31.2	31.4	31.9
Newport, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	16.0	15.6	21.7	19.7	17.3	15.1	16.3	14.8	14.6	12.5	12.4	11.6
White	98.1	16.0	15.5	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	14.5	12.1	12.2	11.5
Colored[6]	1.9	20.1	21.0	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	19.2	33.1	22.3	17.0
Newport News, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.4
White	64.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.1
Colored	36.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.1
Norfolk, Va.:													
Total	100.0	19.2	23.2	27.2	19.6	24.9	25.9	21.9	21.4	21.8	21.5	20.1	19.6
White	62.8	14.4	16.9	18.8	14.3	18.5	18.2	16.1	15.4	16.4	14.1	13.9	13.4
Colored	37.2	26.3	33.4	38.0	27.7	35.0	38.2	31.3	31.5	30.9	34.0	30.7	29.9
Owensboro, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.5	19.2	18.6
White	80.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7	17.8	17.5
Colored	19.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	28.9	25.0	22.8

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Unable to procure transcripts for deaths for 1913.
[5] Not computed.
[6] Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.

No. 45.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1905 TO 1913, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910, BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING 10 PER CENT OR MORE COLORED INHABITANTS IN 1910—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Paducah, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	22.2	17.5	28.1	20.2	17.0	17.9	17.0	16.4	19.2	20.2	19.9	20.0
White	73.4	19.3	13.5	23.7	17.8	12.4	11.6	14.1	12.6	16.3	15.9	15.4	15.5
Colored	26.6	29.2	28.4	38.5	26.3	28.8	34.4	24.6	26.9	27.1	32.0	32.5	32.4
Pensacola, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.2
White	55.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.7
Colored	44.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.8
Petersburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	25.5	27.0	30.2	23.1	28.5	27.6	26.4	26.1	26.5	25.7	23.2	24.0
White	54.3	19.9	19.7	25.2	17.7	21.7	20.7	18.1	18.1	20.1	20.7	16.6	16.9
Colored	45.7	31.6	35.5	35.2	29.2	36.1	35.6	36.1	35.5	34.2	31.8	31.0	32.4
Portsmouth, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.7
White	65.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.4
Colored	35.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.6
Raleigh, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	25.0	26.8	30.1	26.0	26.3	33.7	23.6	24.3	27.9	31.3	31.2	24.9
White	61.6	21.2	22.7	23.1	23.1	23.3	27.8	20.6	19.0	24.5	27.5	29.8	22.0
Colored	38.4	30.5	33.3	39.7	30.3	31.0	42.0	28.3	32.9	33.6	37.5	33.5	29.7
Richmond, Va.:													
Total	100.0	23.4	[3]22.5	29.0	20.9	21.5	23.4	21.7	20.7	22.6	21.0	20.7	20.4
White	63.4	18.5	[4]17.4	23.7	17.1	17.0	18.0	17.4	16.3	18.1	16.7	16.5	16.7
Colored	36.6	31.7	[4]29.9	37.6	27.2	29.2	32.5	29.0	28.2	30.3	28.4	27.9	26.8
Riverside, Cal.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	14.4	16.2	16.0	13.2
White	88.8	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	15.2	16.7	16.6	13.5
Colored	11.2	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	8.1	12.2	11.7	10.7
Roanoke, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.4	13.9	15.4
White	77.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.0	11.6	13.3
Colored	22.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.7	21.6	22.5
San Antonio, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	21.4	20.7	22.8	19.8	19.3	21.9	19.8	20.3	22.0	21.0	23.1	20.7
White	88.8	21.5	20.8	22.7	20.2	19.6	22.3	19.6	20.4	22.1	21.0	22.8	20.5
Colored	11.2	20.7	19.9	23.2	16.9	17.3	19.3	21.3	20.0	21.4	21.7	25.1	21.7
Savannah, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	27.1	24.8	31.0	27.3	25.1	26.4	23.2	22.3	26.9	29.3	26.6	25.0
White	48.9	19.2	17.9	23.4	19.4	18.4	19.3	16.5	16.1	19.4	19.3	18.4	17.3
Colored	51.1	34.5	31.3	38.0	34.7	31.5	33.1	29.5	28.3	34.1	38.8	34.4	32.2
Sedalia, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.9	15.0	14.4
White	89.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.0	13.2	13.5
Colored	10.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33.1	30.0	22.5
Springfield, Ohio:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	13.2	13.0	13.0	14.1
White	89.5	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.8	12.9	12.7	12.5	13.4
Colored	10.5	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.6	16.1	15.7	16.8	20.4
Staunton, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.6
White	76.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.4
Colored	23.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4
Topeka, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.6	19.4
White	89.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.6	18.4
Colored	10.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.8	27.6
Washington, D. C.:													
Total	100.0	20.5	19.6	22.3	20.3	20.3	20.1	19.1	19.0	19.6	18.7	18.3	17.3
White	71.3	16.5	15.9	18.3	16.0	16.3	16.2	15.5	15.6	15.8	15.5	14.8	14.4
Colored	28.7	29.5	28.7	30.9	30.3	29.8	29.3	27.7	27.5	29.1	26.5	26.9	24.4
West Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	19.9	(2)	(2)	20.1	22.3	20.8	17.1	19.6	19.7	19.8	17.1
White	84.0	(2)	17.9	(2)	(2)	18.5	18.4	18.1	15.5	18.9	19.0	20.4	16.9
Colored	16.0	(2)	30.3	(2)	(2)	27.7	41.6	34.4	25.1	22.9	23.4	16.8	18.5

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Including Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910.
[4] Excluding Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910.
[5] Average not shown for less than five years.
[6] Included in rural.

No. 45.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1905 TO 1913, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910, BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING 10 PER CENT OR MORE COLORED INHABITANTS IN 1910—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Wilmington, Del.:													
Total	100.0	17.0	17.0	20.2	15.9	18.3	17.6	15.8	15.8	17.7	16.3	16.5	15.5
White	89.6	15.7	15.9	19.1	15.0	17.1	16.5	14.4	14.5	16.8	15.3	15.2	14.2
Colored	10.4	27.2	26.5	27.5	22.8	28.0	25.8	27.1	26.5	24.8	24.8	27.4	26.7
Wilmington, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	25.6	22.7	30.8	22.8	25.3	23.2	23.4	21.3	20.8	29.5	23.7	22.5
White	52.9	19.9	17.4	24.8	19.4	20.6	16.9	18.4	16.0	15.6	22.0	16.6	16.7
Colored	47.1	31.6	28.7	36.9	26.6	30.5	30.1	29.0	27.1	26.7	38.1	31.7	29.1
Winston-Salem,[2] N. C:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	20.3	17.9	17.2	20.8
White	60.0	(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	17.6	12.2	11.1	13.4
Colored	40.0	(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	23.6	24.7	24.5	32.0
Aggregate	100.0	21.1	19.9	23.6	21.0	20.7	21.3	19.4	18.7	19.8	19.4	18.8	18.3
White	74.0	17.7	16.6	19.7	17.6	17.3	17.7	16.2	15.7	16.6	16.0	15.7	15.3
Colored	26.0	29.8	29.1	33.3	29.9	30.2	31.3	28.4	27.3	28.8	28.9	27.8	26.8

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Salem consolidated with Winston, May 13, 1913.
[3] Nonregistration.
[4] Average not shown for less than five years.

No. 46.—GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1880 TO 1913.

Calendar year.	United States.		Registration area for deaths.			
			Population.		Land area.	
	Population.	Land area (square miles).	Number.	Per cent of total.	Square miles.	Per cent of total.
1880[1]	50,155,783	2,973,965	8,538,366	17.0	16,481	0.6
1890[1]	62,622,250	2,973,965	19,659,440	31.4	90,695	3.0
1900[1]	75,994,575	2,974,159	28,807,269	37.9	176,878	5.9
1900			30,765,618	40.5	212,621	7.1
1901	77,747,402	2,974,159	31,370,952	40.3	212,770	7.2
1902	79,365,396	2,974,159	32,029,815	40.4	212,762	7.2
1903	80,983,390	2,974,159	32,701,083	40.4	212,762	7.2
1904	82,601,384	2,974,159	33,345,163	40.4	212,744	7.2
1905	84,219,378	2,974,159	34,052,201	40.4	212,744	7.2
1906	85,837,372	2,974,159	41,983,419	48.9	603,066	20.3
1907	87,455,366	2,974,159	43,016,990	49.2	603,151	20.3
1908	89,073,360	2,974,159	46,789,913	52.5	725,117	24.4
1909	90,691,354	2,974,159	50,870,518	56.1	765,738	25.7
1910	92,309,348	[2] 2,973,890	53,843,896	58.3	997,978	33.6
1911	93,027,342	2,973,890	59,275,977	63.1	1,106,734	37.2
1912	95,545,336	2,973,890	60,427,247	63.2	1,106,777	37.2
1913	97,163,330	2,973,890	63,298,718	65.1	1,147,039	38.6

[1] Census year ending May 31.
[2] Net reduction of 269 square miles as compared with area stated by census of 1900, due to drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana, building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs, and overflow of the Colorado River into the Salton Sea in California.

No. 47.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND PROPORTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1903 TO 1913, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	Annual average.		1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	1901-1905	1906-1910												
White	493,291	668,028	503,569	488,237	513,016	507,715	614,069	640,971	645,562	686,230	753,308	779,770	779,135	820,204
Native	347,953	481,084	363,702	343,354	361,212	358,247	441,096	456,194	464,085	497,537	546,507	569,425	569,372	603,215
Both parents native	159,081	242,190	157,789	158,000	172,761	172,220	217,798	227,301	231,745	252,268	281,837	306,192	303,719	324,341
One or both parents foreign	116,882	175,820	110,971	114,542	127,407	131,677	160,502	164,956	171,637	180,626	201,378	193,628	194,481	206,031
Parentage unknown	47,749	59,808	35,979	46,911	54,304	49,969	58,439	59,569	56,683	61,058	63,292	69,605	71,172	72,843
Parentage not stated	24,242	3,266	58,963	23,901	6,740	4,381	4,357	4,368	4,020	3,585				
Foreign	135,292	176,798	130,111	135,204	141,937	140,951	162,364	174,270	171,834	178,788	196,733	199,346	198,652	205,104
Unknown	10,046	10,146	9,756	9,679	9,867	8,517	10,609	10,507	9,643	9,905	10,068	10,999	11,111	11,885
Colored	36,339	46,905	36,370	36,178	38,338	37,818	44,036	46,063	46,012	46,308	52,104	59,514	59,116	70,644
Negro	35,042	44,132	34,995	34,916	37,065	36,501	41,508	43,302	43,113	43,240	49,499	56,431	56,050	67,267
Indian	261	1,173	311	255	276	299	1,118	1,120	1,306	1,435	886	1,359	1,224	1,428
Chinese and Japanese	1,036	1,599	1,064	1,007	997	1,018	[3] 1,410	[4] 1,641	[5] 1,593	[6] 1,633	[7] 1,719	[8] 1,724	[9] 1,842	[10] 1,940
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	524,415	551,354	545,533	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848

PROPORTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	1901-1905	1906-1910	1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
White	931.4	934.4	932.6	931.0	930.5	930.7	933.1	933.0	933.5	936.8	935.3	929.1	929.5	920.7
Native	657.0	672.9	673.6	654.7	655.1	656.7	670.3	664.0	671.1	679.2	678.5	678.5	679.2	677.1
Both parents native	300.4	338.8	292.2	301.3	313.3	315.7	330.9	330.8	335.1	344.4	349.9	364.8	362.3	364.1
One or both parents foreign	220.7	245.9	205.5	218.4	231.1	241.4	243.9	240.1	248.2	246.6	250.0	230.7	232.0	231.3
Parentage unknown	90.2	83.7	66.6	89.5	98.5	91.6	88.8	86.7	82.0	83.4	78.6	82.9	84.9	81.8
Parentage not stated	45.8	4.6	109.2	45.6	12.2	8.0	6.6	6.4	5.8	4.9				
Foreign	255.4	247.3	241.0	257.8	257.4	258.4	246.7	253.7	248.5	244.1	244.3	237.5	237.0	230.2
Unknown	19.0	14.2	18.1	18.5	17.9	15.6	16.1	15.3	13.9	13.5	12.5	13.1	13.3	13.3
Colored	68.6	65.6	67.4	69.0	69.5	69.3	66.9	67.0	66.5	63.2	64.7	70.9	70.5	79.3
Negro	66.2	61.7	64.8	66.6	67.2	66.9	63.1	63.0	62.3	59.0	61.5	67.2	66.9	75.5
Indian	.5	1.6	.6	.5	.5	.5	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.6
Chinese and Japanese	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	[3] 2.1	[4] 2.4	[5] 2.3	[6] 2.2	[7] 2.1	[8] 2.1	[9] 2.2	[10] 2.2
Aggregate	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0	1000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] For population of registration area, see Table 51, p. 75.
[3] Includes 917 Chinese, 478 Japanese, 5 Hawaiians, 3 Koreans, 3 Filipinos, 2 East Indians, 1 Tahitian, and 1 Hindoo.
[4] Includes 958 Chinese and 683 Japanese.
[5] Includes 984 Chinese and 609 Japanese.
[6] Includes 997 Chinese and 636 Japanese.
[7] Includes 1,055 Chinese and 664 Japanese.
[8] Includes 1,060 Chinese and 664 Japanese.
[9] Includes 1,090 Chinese and 752 Japanese.
[10] Includes 1,053 Chinese and 896 Japanese.

No. 48.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND PROPORTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1903 TO 1913, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY SEX AND AGE.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex and age.	Annual average.		1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Sex:														
Male	283,962	389,625	285,990	281,041	296,252	292,912	358,286	375,990	375,497	398,597	439,757	457,308	459,112	489,128
Female	245,668	325,307	253,940	243,374	255,102	252,621	299,819	311,044	316,077	333,941	365,655	381,976	379,139	401,720
Age:														
Under 1 year	100,268	139,015	111,687	96,857	102,880	105,553	133,105	131,110	136,432	140,057	154,373	149,322	147,455	159,435
1 year	22,325	29,523	26,722	21,956	22,268	21,960	28,860	27,565	27,833	30,279	33,080	31,362	29,713	33,917
2 years	10,005	12,802	12,129	10,079	9,750	9,638	12,188	12,019	12,415	12,659	14,727	13,580	13,189	15,364
3 years	6,350	7,897	7,812	6,429	6,323	5,916	7,450	7,634	7,739	7,853	8,808	8,928	8,240	9,498
4 years	4,737	5,657	5,787	4,619	4,681	4,317	5,375	5,446	5,446	5,686	6,331	6,290	6,042	6,915
Under 5 years	143,684	194,894	164,137	139,940	145,902	147,384	186,978	183,774	189,865	196,534	217,319	209,482	204,639	225,129
5 to 9 years	13,679	16,102	15,678	14,047	13,774	12,851	15,317	15,287	15,822	16,142	17,943	18,112	17,274	20,214
10 to 14 years	8,703	10,808	9,144	8,733	9,368	8,835	10,443	10,513	10,588	10,761	11,736	12,337	11,436	12,823
15 to 19 years	14,531	18,468	14,498	14,541	15,496	14,941	17,928	18,359	18,145	18,138	19,772	21,154	20,343	21,742
20 to 24 years	22,246	27,867	22,260	22,227	23,206	22,600	26,805	27,876	27,137	27,303	30,216	32,306	30,997	32,711
25 to 29 years	24,439	29,831	24,573	24,639	25,336	24,438	28,633	29,415	28,635	29,733	32,741	34,249	33,762	35,492
30 to 34 years	24,169	30,074	23,727	24,053	25,237	24,506	28,502	30,174	29,056	29,905	32,731	34,416	33,743	35,387
35 to 39 years	25,332	32,690	24,606	25,314	26,449	26,296	30,790	32,844	31,188	32,965	35,665	38,570	37,916	39,711
40 to 44 years	24,743	31,708	23,364	24,672	25,787	25,143	29,101	31,233	30,566	32,115	35,523	37,522	37,885	40,139
45 to 49 years	24,068	33,626	22,521	23,656	25,487	25,948	30,703	32,652	32,717	34,646	37,412	39,457	39,624	42,028
50 to 54 years	25,706	35,258	24,283	25,534	27,182	26,671	31,166	33,610	34,128	36,428	40,058	44,130	45,496	47,894
55 to 59 years	26,081	35,735	25,024	26,030	27,359	27,054	31,989	34,360	34,738	37,007	40,582	44,023	45,732	47,961
60 to 64 years	29,474	40,664	27,633	29,042	31,453	31,026	36,109	39,297	39,417	42,475	46,021	49,651	51,097	52,990
65 to 69 years	30,352	43,665	29,123	30,335	31,688	32,037	38,040	41,499	41,506	46,649	50,630	54,306	55,492	57,413
70 to 74 years	30,124	43,262	29,025	29,736	32,183	31,343	37,627	41,265	41,306	45,610	50,500	54,898	55,050	58,413
75 to 79 years	26,420	38,968	25,447	26,298	27,666	27,928	33,501	36,429	37,419	41,989	45,500	49,019	50,772	51,998
80 to 84 years	19,446	28,215	18,843	19,222	20,476	19,889	24,025	26,778	27,219	29,680	33,372	36,108	36,678	38,011
85 to 89 years	9,962	15,354	9,646	9,735	10,621	10,841	13,071	14,352	14,787	16,533	18,029	19,564	19,559	20,281
90 to 94 years	3,522	5,094	3,367	3,447	3,814	3,601	4,179	4,697	4,932	5,486	6,175	6,761	7,082	7,096
95 to 99 years	1,118	1,544	1,113	1,124	1,127	1,158	1,393	1,389	1,502	1,321	1,427	1,518	1,493	1,568
100 years and over										324	372	405	458	462
Unknown	1,801	1,106	1,927	2,060	1,743	1,043	1,805	1,240	901	794	788	1,296	1,123	1,475
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	524,415	551,354	545,533	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 51, p. 75.

No. 48.—Deaths:[1] Number and Proportion per 1,000, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1903 to 1913, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the Registration Area,[2] by Sex and Age—Continued.

PROPORTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Sex and age.	Annual average. 1901–1905	Annual average. 1906–1910	1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Sex:														
Male	536.2	545.0	529.7	535.9	537.3	536.9	544.4	547.3	543.0	544.1	546.0	544.9	547.7	549.1
Female	463.8	455.0	470.3	464.1	462.7	463.1	455.6	452.7	457.0	455.9	454.0	455.1	452.3	450.9
Age:														
Under 1 year	189.3	194.4	206.9	184.7	186.6	193.5	202.3	190.8	197.3	191.2	191.7	177.9	175.9	179.0
1 year	42.2	41.3	49.5	41.9	40.4	40.3	43.9	40.1	40.2	41.3	41.1	37.4	35.4	38.1
2 years	18.9	17.9	22.5	19.2	17.7	17.7	18.5	17.5	18.0	17.3	18.3	16.2	15.7	17.2
3 years	12.0	11.0	14.5	12.3	11.5	10.8	11.3	11.1	11.2	10.7	10.9	10.6	9.8	10.7
4 years	8.9	7.9	10.7	8.8	8.5	7.9	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.8
Under 5 years	271.3	272.6	304.0	266.8	264.6	270.2	284.1	267.5	274.5	268.3	269.8	249.6	244.1	252.7
5 to 9 years	25.8	22.5	29.0	26.8	25.0	23.5	23.3	22.3	22.9	22.0	22.3	21.6	20.6	22.7
10 to 14 years	16.4	15.1	16.9	16.7	17.0	16.2	15.9	15.3	15.3	14.7	14.6	14.7	13.6	14.4
15 to 19 years	27.4	25.8	26.9	27.7	28.1	27.4	27.2	26.7	26.2	24.8	24.5	25.2	24.3	24.4
20 to 24 years	42.0	39.0	41.2	42.4	42.1	41.4	40.7	40.6	39.2	37.3	37.5	38.5	37.0	36.7
25 to 29 years	46.1	41.7	45.5	47.0	46.0	44.8	43.5	42.8	41.4	40.6	40.7	40.8	40.3	39.8
30 to 34 years	45.6	42.1	43.9	45.9	45.8	44.9	43.3	43.9	42.0	40.8	40.6	41.0	40.3	39.7
35 to 39 years	47.8	45.7	45.6	48.3	48.0	48.2	46.8	47.8	45.1	45.0	44.3	46.0	45.2	44.6
40 to 44 years	46.7	44.4	43.3	47.0	46.8	46.1	44.2	45.5	44.2	43.8	44.1	44.7	45.2	45.1
45 to 49 years	45.4	47.0	41.7	45.2	46.2	47.6	46.7	47.5	47.3	47.3	46.5	47.0	47.3	47.2
50 to 54 years	48.5	49.3	45.0	48.7	49.3	48.9	47.4	48.9	49.3	49.7	50.9	52.6	54.3	53.7
55 to 59 years	49.2	50.0	46.3	49.6	49.6	49.6	48.6	50.0	50.2	50.5	50.4	52.5	54.6	53.8
60 to 64 years	55.7	56.9	51.2	55.4	57.0	56.9	54.9	57.2	57.0	58.0	57.1	59.2	61.0	59.5
65 to 69 years	57.4	61.1	53.9	57.8	57.5	58.7	57.8	60.4	60.0	63.7	62.9	64.7	66.2	64.4
70 to 74 years	56.9	60.5	53.8	56.7	58.4	57.5	57.2	60.1	59.7	62.3	62.7	65.4	66.4	65.6
75 to 79 years	49.9	54.5	47.1	50.1	50.2	51.2	50.9	53.0	54.1	57.3	56.5	58.4	60.6	58.4
80 to 84 years	36.7	39.5	34.9	36.7	37.1	36.5	36.5	39.0	39.4	40.5	41.4	43.0	43.8	42.7
85 to 89 years	18.8	21.5	17.9	18.6	19.3	19.9	19.9	20.9	21.4	22.6	22.4	23.3	23.3	22.8
90 to 94 years	6.6	7.1	6.2	6.6	6.9	6.6	6.4	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.0
95 to 99 years	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
100 years and over										.4	.5	.5	.5	.5
Unknown	3.4	1.5	3.6	3.9	3.2	1.9	2.7	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.7
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 51, p. 75.

No. 49.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1903 TO 1913, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS.

Cause of death.	Annual average.		1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Typhoid fever	10,458	12,120	11,044	11,149	10,557	9,479	13,160	12,670	11,375	10,722	12,673	12,451	9,987	11,323
Malaria	1,568	1,206	2,434	1,410	1,391	1,321	1,415	1,166	1,109	1,175	1,167	1,802	1,848	1,565
Smallpox	1,119	108	611	1,382	709	308	95	74	92	79	202	130	165	125
Measles	2,951	5,092	3,865	3,221	3,659	2,557	5,087	4,302	4,611	4,860	6,598	5,922	4,240	8,108
Scarlet fever	3,608	5,030	3,135	3,991	3,610	2,284	3,227	4,309	5,577	5,781	6,255	5,243	4,038	5,498
Whooping cough	3,572	5,440	3,719	5,171	2,183	3,599	6,324	4,856	4,969	4,906	6,146	6,682	5,619	6,332
Diphtheria and croup	9,674	10,576	13,314	10,363	9,444	8,039	10,793	10,154	10,052	10,358	11,521	11,174	11,013	11,920
Influenza	6,506	7,760	7,031	6,064	6,724	6,426	4,320	10,066	9,989	6,649	7,774	9,294	6,237	7,725
Other epidemic diseases	4,924	5,724	5,967	4,174	4,756	5,076	5,829	5,282	5,390	5,458	6,663	6,132	5,426	6,382
Tuberculosis of the lungs	55,809	69,436	55,910	54,449	59,333	57,380	65,986	67,064	68,074	70,844	75,211	81,796	78,465	80,812
Other forms of tuberculosis	7,169	10,356	6,186	7,191	7,588	8,098	9,662	9,695	10,335	10,991	11,098	12,409	11,895	12,609
Cancer and other malignant tumors	22,214	34,320	19,381	22,325	23,395	24,330	29,020	30,514	33,465	37,562	41,039	44,024	46,531	49,928
Diabetes	3,772	6,494	2,996	3,681	4,259	4,397	5,331	5,801	6,274	7,024	8,040	8,805	9,045	9,660
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	58,890	72,470	62,878	56,993	59,476	60,523	69,109	72,045	69,921	73,283	77,991	81,428	82,248	84,755
Diseases of the circulatory system	52,696	84,040	45,279	52,275	57,220	58,503	70,666	78,365	80,607	90,456	100,106	109,830	115,007	117,645
Diseases of the respiratory system	72,091	88,976	78,832	70,930	76,975	69,445	82,174	89,246	81,758	90,868	100,835	99,650	100,210	103,979
Diseases of the digestive system	63,834	91,377	68,908	61,009	65,952	68,731	86,110	84,598	89,513	91,863	104,801	98,601	95,599	103,276
Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	37,584	54,171	32,567	38,013	40,450	41,361	48,038	51,472	51,717	57,070	62,559	67,348	72,059	75,253
External causes:														
Suicide	4,548	7,584	3,534	4,510	4,912	5,438	5,853	6,745	8,332	8,402	8,590	9,622	9,656	9,988
Accidental or undefined	27,753	40,702	24,287	28,529	28,898	28,634	39,055	40,290	37,976	40,773	45,416	50,121	49,775	54,011
Homicide	950	2,771	658	834	935	1,540	2,101	2,709	3,003	2,854	3,190	3,907	3,954	4,567
All other causes	77,940	99,180	87,403	76,751	78,928	78,064	94,750	95,611	97,435	100,560	107,537	112,913	115,234	125,387
Total	529,630	714,933	539,939	524,415	551,354	545,533	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 51, p. 75.

No. 49.—Deaths:[1] Number and Rate per 100,000 Population, Calendar Years 1900 and 1903 to 1913, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the Registration Area,[2] by Principal Causes—Continued.

DEATH RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

Cause of death.	Annual average.		1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Typhoid fever	32.0	25.6	35.9	34.1	31.7	27.8	31.3	29.5	24.3	21.1	23.5	21.0	16.5	17.9
Malaria	4.8	2.6	7.9	4.3	4.2	3.9	3.4	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.1	2.5
Smallpox	3.4	.2	1.9	4.2	2.1	.9	.2	.2	.2	.2	.4	.2	.3	.2
Measles	9.0	10.8	12.5	9.8	11.0	7.5	12.1	10.0	9.9	9.6	12.3	10.0	7.0	12.8
Scarlet fever	11.0	10.6	10.2	12.2	10.8	6.7	7.7	10.0	11.9	11.4	11.6	8.8	6.7	8.7
Whooping cough	10.9	11.5	12.1	15.8	6.5	10.6	15.1	11.3	10.6	9.6	11.4	11.3	9.3	10.0
Diphtheria and croup	29.6	22.4	43.3	31.7	28.3	23.6	25.7	23.6	21.5	20.4	21.4	18.9	18.2	18.8
Influenza	19.9	16.4	22.9	18.5	20.2	18.9	10.3	23.4	21.3	13.1	14.4	15.7	10.3	12.2
Other epidemic diseases	15.1	12.0	19.3	12.8	14.2	14.8	13.9	12.2	11.6	10.6	12.3	10.3	9.0	10.1
Tuberculosis of the lungs	170.7	146.8	181.8	166.5	177.9	168.5	157.1	155.9	145.5	139.3	139.7	138.0	129.8	127.7
Other forms of tuberculosis	21.9	21.9	20.1	22.0	22.8	23.8	23.1	22.6	22.1	21.5	20.6	20.9	19.7	19.9
Cancer and other malignant tumors	67.9	72.6	63.0	68.3	70.2	71.4	69.1	70.9	71.5	73.8	76.2	74.3	77.0	78.9
Diabetes	11.5	13.7	9.7	11.3	12.8	12.9	12.7	13.5	13.4	13.8	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.3
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	180.1	153.2	204.4	174.2	178.4	177.8	164.6	167.5	149.4	144.1	144.8	137.4	136.1	133.9
Diseases of the circulatory system	161.2	177.7	147.2	159.9	171.6	171.8	168.3	182.2	172.3	177.8	185.9	185.3	190.3	185.9
Diseases of the respiratory system	220.5	188.1	256.2	216.9	230.8	203.9	195.7	207.5	174.7	178.6	187.3	168.1	165.8	164.3
Diseases of the digestive system	195.2	193.2	223.9	186.6	197.8	201.9	205.1	196.6	191.3	180.6	194.6	166.3	158.2	163.2
Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	114.9	114.5	105.9	116.2	121.3	121.5	114.4	119.7	110.5	112.2	116.2	113.6	119.2	118.9
External causes:														
Suicide	13.9	16.0	11.5	13.8	14.7	16.0	13.9	15.7	17.8	16.5	16.0	16.2	16.0	15.8
Accidental or undefined	84.9	86.0	79.0	87.2	86.7	84.0	93.0	93.7	81.2	80.2	84.3	84.6	82.4	85.3
Homicide	2.9	5.9	2.1	2.6	2.8	4.5	5.0	6.3	6.4	5.6	5.9	6.6	6.5	7.2
All other causes	238.4	209.8	284.2	234.8	236.7	229.3	225.8	222.1	208.2	197.7	199.9	190.6	190.8	198.1
Total	1,619.7	1,511.5	1,755.0	1,603.7	1,653.5	1,602.0	1,567.5	1,597.1	1,478.0	1,440.0	1,495.8	1,415.9	1,387.2	1,407.4

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 51.

No. 50.—DEATHS: Rate per 1,000 Population, from all Causes (Exclusive of Stillbirths), Calendar Years 1903 to 1913, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, by Registration States.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Registration State.	Annual average.		1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	1901–1905	1906–1910											
California	(1)	13.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	14.1	14.6	14.1	13.4	13.5	13.7	14.2	14.5
Colorado	(1)	14.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	14.0	15.3	14.5	14.2	13.8	12.9	11.6	11.5
Connecticut	15.7	15.6	15.9	15.6	16.1	16.2	16.5	14.8	15.0	15.6	15.4	14.9	15.0
District of Columbia	20.5	19.6	20.1	20.7	20.3	20.3	20.1	19.1	19.0	19.6	18.7	18.3	17.3
Indiana	13.2	13.0	12.4	13.8	13.2	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.9	13.5	12.9	13.0	13.3
Kentucky	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.2	12.9	13.1
Maine	15.9	16.2	15.8	16.3	16.0	16.0	16.4	15.7	15.6	17.1	16.1	15.5	15.3
Maryland	(1)	16.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	16.0	16.4	15.8	15.5	16.0	15.8	15.5	16.2
Massachusetts	16.6	16.1	16.7	16.3	16.8	16.3	17.0	15.9	15.4	16.1	15.3	15.0	15.0
Michigan	13.3	13.6	13.2	13.6	13.4	14.0	13.6	13.4	13.1	14.1	13.2	13.4	13.9
Minnesota	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.9	10.5	9.5	10.4
Missouri	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.1	12.6	12.4
Montana	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.6	10.2	10.1	12.0
New Hampshire	16.6	17.2	16.7	16.2	17.3	17.7	17.6	16.8	16.9	17.3	17.1	16.4	17.1
New Jersey	16.1	15.4	15.7	16.9	15.8	15.9	16.1	14.8	14.7	15.5	14.7	14.1	14.3
New York	17.1	16.4	16.5	18.0	17.0	16.9	17.3	15.9	15.7	16.1	15.5	15.0	15.0
North Carolina [3]	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.8
Ohio	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.9	13.7	13.1	13.4	13.8
Pennsylvania	(1)	15.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	16.0	15.9	15.1	14.7	15.6	14.2	14.0	14.6
Rhode Island	17.8	16.7	18.8	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.8	15.9	15.6	17.1	15.5	15.2	15.0
South Dakota	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	8.5	9.1	9.2	8.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.8	10.3	9.9	11.0
Vermont	16.2	16.1	16.2	16.0	17.0	16.7	16.2	15.9	15.7	16.0	15.8	15.2	15.8
Virginia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.9
Washington	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9.3	9.8	10.0	8.9	7.9	8.5
Wisconsin	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.5	11.3	11.5
Total	15.9	15.0	15.6	16.4	15.9	15.7	15.9	14.7	14.2	14.7	13.9	13.6	13.9

[1] Nonregistration.
[2] Average not shown for less than five years.
[3] Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.

No. 51.—POPULATION, DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATE FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA, AND THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1900 to 1913.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Registration area.			Original registration States.[1]		
	Population.	Deaths.		Population.	Deaths.	
		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1900	[2] 30,765,618	539,939	17.6	[2] 19,960,742	343,217	17.2
1901	[3] 31,370,952	518,207	16.5	[3] 20,307,043	332,203	16.4
1902	[3] 32,029,315	508,640	15.9	[3] 20,648,941	318,636	15.4
1903	[3] 32,701,083	524,415	16.0	[3] 20,990,841	327,205	15.6
1904	[3] 33,345,163	551,354	16.5	[3] 21,332,741	349,855	16.4
1905	[3] 34,052,201	545,533	16.0	[3] 21,690,043	345,863	15.9
1906	[4] 41,983,419	658,105	15.7	[4] 22,218,713	353,906	15.9
1907	[4] 43,016,999	687,034	16.0	[4] 22,700,521	366,658	16.2
1908	[4] 46,789,913	691,574	14.8	[4] 23,182,330	351,163	15.1
1909	[4] 50,870,518	732,538	14.4	[4] 23,664,144	353,576	14.9
1910	[4] 53,843,896	805,412	15.0	[4] 24,145,957	377,015	15.6
1911	[4] 59,275,977	839,284	14.2	[4] 24,627,761	368,087	14.9
1912	[4] 60,427,247	838,251	13.9	[4] 24,959,068	363,619	14.6
1913	[4] 63,298,718	890,848	14.1	[4] 25,372,723	372,895	14.7

[1] Includes Connecticut, the District of Columbia, Indiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont.
[2] As of June 1.
[3] Enumerated or estimated as of June 1 for States taking an interdecennial census, and estimated as of July 1 for the remainder of the area.
[4] Estimated as of July 1.

No. 52.—DEATHS:[1] RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1903 TO 1913, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS OF EACH REGISTRATION STATE.

Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. "Cities" include places having a population of 8,000 or over in 1900 for the years 1900 to 1909; for 1910 to 1913 only places of 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1910 are included.]

Registration State.	Annual average.				1900		1903		1904	
	1901-1905		1906-1910							
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	(2)	(2)	15.6	12.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colorado	(2)	(2)	17.3	12.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Connecticut	16.1	15.1	16.0	14.9	18.0	18.1	16.5	14.9	15.7	15.4
Indiana	15.0	12.6	14.4	12.4	16.9	13.7	14.8	11.5	16.0	13.0
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine	18.6	15.4	18.5	15.4	20.1	16.5	18.5	15.2	19.7	15.7
Maryland	(2)	(2)	19.4	12.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Massachusetts	16.9	16.0	16.2	15.9	18.5	17.5	16.9	15.9	16.4	16.1
Michigan	14.5	12.7	14.6	13.1	15.4	13.5	14.9	12.5	14.3	13.3
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Montana	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire	17.1	16.2	17.7	16.9	19.4	18.0	17.0	16.5	16.3	16.2
New Jersey	17.9	13.7	16.6	13.3	19.4	15.5	17.4	13.3	19.0	14.1
New York	18.1	14.8	16.7	15.4	19.5	15.5	17.4	14.4	19.2	15.2
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	(2)	(2)	17.0	14.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Rhode Island	17.9	17.6	16.8	16.2	20.3	20.8	18.9	18.7	17.2	17.3
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Vermont	17.5	15.9	17.5	15.9	17.6	16.4	18.3	15.9	17.6	15.7
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	[5] 17.4	14.1	[5] 16.3	13.4	[5] 18.9	15.2	[5] 17.1	13.7	[5] 17.9	14.5

Registration State.	1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	(2)	(2)	17.5	11.3	16.9	12.7	15.2	13.2
Colorado	(2)	(2)	18.0	11.6	18.9	13.1	17.6	12.7
Connecticut	16.4	15.3	16.7	15.1	16.9	15.7	15.1	14.2
Indiana	14.2	12.8	14.5	12.2	14.4	12.4	14.1	12.2
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine	18.1	15.6	18.2	15.3	19.0	15.5	17.4	15.1
Maryland	(2)	(2)	19.8	12.6	20.6	12.7	19.0	12.9
Massachusetts	16.9	16.4	16.5	15.7	17.2	16.6	16.0	15.5
Michigan	14.2	13.0	15.1	13.5	14.6	13.1	13.9	13.1
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Montana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire	18.3	16.6	18.4	17.2	17.9	17.3	16.8	16.7
New Jersey	17.5	13.6	17.7	13.1	17.7	13.5	16.0	13.0
New York	17.8	15.2	17.8	14.8	17.9	15.7	16.2	15.3
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	(2)	(2)	18.0	14.3	17.7	14.4	16.5	14.0
Rhode Island	17.1	17.1	16.8	19.8	18.2	15.9	16.1	15.0
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	9.4	8.4	11.8	9.0	12.6	9.1
Utah	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Vermont	19.0	16.6	18.8	16.4	17.4	15.9	17.0	15.8
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.8	8.4
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.9	11.2
Total	[5] 17.1	14.4	[5] 17.4	13.7	[5] 17.5	14.0	[5] 15.9	13.3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[5] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 52.—Deaths:[1] Rate per 1,000 Population, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1903 to 1913, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in Cities and Rural Districts of Each Registration State—Contd.

Registration State.	1909		1910		1911		1912		1913	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	14.6	12.4	14.6	12.3	14.7	12.4	15.2	13.1	15.2	13.5
Colorado	16.6	12.8	15.7	12.6	15.1	11.7	13.9	10.3	13.6	10.3
Connecticut	15.3	14.4	15.9	15.0	15.6	15.1	15.2	14.2	15.3	14.3
Indiana	13.9	12.4	15.2	12.7	14.0	12.4	14.2	12.5	15.2	12.4
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.9	12.4	17.4	11.9	17.0	12.3
Maine	17.7	14.9	20.3	16.2	18.4	15.4	19.0	14.5	18.3	14.4
Maryland	18.6	12.6	19.2	13.2	18.5	13.5	18.3	13.0	18.5	14.0
Massachusetts	15.5	15.2	16.0	16.1	15.3	15.5	14.8	15.4	14.9	15.4
Michigan	13.7	12.7	15.6	13.3	14.1	12.7	14.8	12.5	15.6	12.8
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	12.5	10.2	11.5	10.0	10.5	9.1	11.6	9.9
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.2	11.9	15.0	11.3	15.0	10.9
Montana	(2)	(2)	15.4	8.8	14.5	8.7	13.6	8.9	16.8	10.4
New Hampshire	18.0	16.1	17.5	17.1	17.8	16.6	16.6	16.3	17.8	16.6
New Jersey	15.8	12.9	16.1	14.3	15.2	13.7	14.3	13.7	14.5	14.0
New York	15.9	15.1	16.2	16.0	15.5	15.8	14.9	15.3	14.8	15.5
North Carolina [3]	(2)	(2)	20.5	17.3	20.8	16.5	19.5	15.7	19.4	14.9
Ohio	13.9	12.1	14.8	12.8	14.1	12.2	14.5	12.3	15.1	12.6
Pennsylvania	15.8	13.8	16.9	14.4	15.5	13.0	15.1	13.0	15.7	13.5
Rhode Island	15.9	14.1	17.2	16.5	15.6	15.1	15.5	13.8	15.2	14.2
South Dakota	10.7	8.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(2)	13.0	9.8	11.8	9.6	11.3	9.2	12.0	10.5
Vermont	17.1	15.5	17.2	15.8	17.9	15.5	15.7	15.1	17.2	15.6
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.0	12.7
Washington	10.9	9.1	11.0	9.1	9.8	8.2	8.5	7.5	8.9	8.1
Wisconsin	13.4	11.0	13.6	11.2	12.7	10.9	12.9	10.5	13.0	10.7
Total	[4] 15.4	13.0	[4] 15.9	13.4	[4] 15.1	12.7	[4] 14.7	12.5	[4] 15.0	12.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[4] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 53.—MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES: Number and Increase, Specifying Divorces Granted to Husband or Wife, 1887 to 1906.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Marriages.		Divorces.					
	Number.	Increase over preceding year.	Total number.	Increase over preceding year.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.	
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1887	483,069	.....	27,919	2,384	9,729	34.8	18,190	65.2
1888	504,530	21,461	28,669	750	10,022	35.0	18,647	65.0
1889	531,457	26,927	31,735	3,066	11,126	35.1	20,609	64.9
1890	542,537	11,080	33,461	1,726	11,625	34.7	21,836	65.3
1891	562,412	19,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,062	64.9
1892	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	24,002	65.6
1893	578,673	803	37,468	889	12,590	33.6	24,878	66.4
1894	566,161	[1] 12,512	37,568	100	12,551	33.4	25,017	66.6
1895	598,855	32,694	40,387	2,819	13,456	33.3	26,931	66.7
1896	613,873	15,018	42,937	2,550	14,448	33.6	28,489	66.4
1897	622,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,765	33.0	29,934	67.0
1898	625,655	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,988	33.4	31,861	66.6
1899	650,610	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,925	32.9	34,512	67.1
1900	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	33.4	37,131	66.6
1901	716,621	31,337	60,984	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,976	67.2
1902	746,733	30,112	61,480	496	20,056	32.6	41,424	67.4
1903	786,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604	67.2
1904	781,145	[1] 4,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010	66.5
1905	804,787	23,642	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	45,756	67.3
1906	853,290	48,503	72,062	4,086	23,455	32.5	48,607	67.5

[1] Decrease.

No. 54.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Alabama:						
Single	133,426	88,699	222,125	98,601	70,525	169,126
Married	225,651	160,764	386,415	225,688	162,503	388,191
Widowed	14,353	17,110	31,463	36,432	43,705	80,137
Divorced	817	2,011	2,828	1,290	4,223	5,513
Unknown	817	742	1,559	539	483	1,022
Total	375,064	269,326	644,390	362,550	281,439	643,989
Arizona:						
Single	35,548	3,558	39,106	10,440	1,595	12,035
Married	34,145	6,563	40,708	29,598	6,003	35,601
Widowed	3,050	673	3,723	4,525	1,143	5,668
Divorced	545	116	661	323	210	533
Unknown	961	227	1,188	268	77	345
Total	74,249	11,137	85,386	45,154	9,028	54,182
Arkansas:						
Single	125,037	45,672	170,709	77,353	30,788	108,141
Married	211,346	81,369	292,715	210,593	82,007	292,600
Widowed	18,230	10,862	29,092	32,223	19,405	51,628
Divorced	1,460	1,193	2,653	1,608	1,896	3,504
Unknown	1,131	882	2,013	559	594	1,153
Total	357,204	139,978	497,182	322,336	134,690	457,026
California:						
Single	434,949	45,343	480,292	215,471	4,075	219,546
Married	464,246	31,292	495,538	446,164	13,003	459,167
Widowed	44,295	2,128	46,423	93,391	2,558	95,949
Divorced	10,542	242	10,784	10,239	260	10,499
Unknown	11,986	2,570	14,556	922	77	999
Total	966,018	81,575	1,047,593	766,187	19,973	786,160
Colorado:						
Single	126,096	3,732	129,828	64,911	1,020	65,931
Married	164,338	3,461	167,799	157,693	2,853	160,546
Widowed	13,079	378	13,457	24,877	875	25,752
Divorced	2,678	104	2,782	2,930	113	3,043
Unknown	1,460	96	1,556	446	18	464
Total	307,651	7,771	315,422	250,857	4,879	255,736
Connecticut:						
Single	158,084	2,190	160,274	131,771	1,887	133,658
Married	222,513	3,260	225,773	214,211	3,091	217,302
Widowed	19,305	428	19,733	43,538	1,003	44,541
Divorced	1,348	32	1,380	1,556	63	1,619
Unknown	919	19	938	527	9	536
Total	402,169	5,929	408,098	391,603	6,053	397,656
Delaware:						
Single	23,484	4,543	28,027	17,431	3,145	20,576
Married	35,821	5,630	41,451	35,335	5,580	40,915
Widowed	2,961	791	3,752	6,547	1,423	7,970
Divorced	150	34	184	170	35	205
Unknown	432	52	484	168	40	208
Total	62,848	11,050	73,898	59,651	10,223	69,874
District of Columbia:						
Single	35,808	12,356	48,164	33,019	13,455	46,474
Married	46,404	18,028	64,432	46,597	19,091	65,688
Widowed	4,363	1,890	6,253	13,484	7,668	21,152
Divorced	351	184	535	565	284	849
Unknown	345	103	448	304	140	444
Total	87,271	32,561	119,832	93,969	40,638	134,607

No. 54.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Florida:						
Single	55,696	38,400	94,096	32,964	20,139	53,103
Married	86,319	59,100	145,419	84,780	59,327	144,107
Widowed	6,761	6,559	13,320	13,669	11,627	25,296
Divorced	609	953	1,562	722	1,192	1,914
Unknown	1,480	2,616	4,096	678	812	1,490
Total	150,865	107,628	258,493	132,813	93,097	225,910
Georgia:						
Single	156,809	109,596	266,405	121,747	87,474	209,221
Married	264,281	206,465	470,746	265,315	210,626	475,941
Widowed	17,134	20,030	37,164	45,270	53,232	98,502
Divorced	928	1,281	2,209	1,524	2,726	4,250
Unknown	1,451	1,809	3,260	995	1,201	2,196
Total	440,603	339,181	779,784	434,851	355,259	790,110
Idaho:						
Single	57,850	1,901	59,751	21,258	217	21,475
Married	62,482	1,561	64,043	57,907	997	58,904
Widowed	4,283	124	4,407	5,374	225	5,599
Divorced	898	45	943	539	28	567
Unknown	1,059	47	1,106	304	17	321
Total	126,572	3,678	130,250	85,382	1,484	86,866
Illinois:						
Single	794,906	18,864	813,770	568,291	8,906	577,197
Married	1,119,615	24,178	1,143,793	1,090,870	23,122	1,113,992
Widowed	82,819	3,258	86,077	184,158	7,187	191,345
Divorced	10,369	639	11,008	12,481	691	13,172
Unknown	16,021	554	16,575	5,662	188	5,850
Total	2,023,730	47,493	2,071,223	1,861,462	40,094	1,901,556
Indiana:						
Single	323,806	9,303	333,109	236,862	5,266	242,128
Married	572,915	12,445	585,360	564,274	12,250	576,524
Widowed	47,620	1,984	49,604	92,349	3,861	96,210
Divorced	7,445	420	7,865	7,990	488	8,478
Unknown	3,531	95	3,626	1,895	38	1,933
Total	955,317	24,247	979,564	903,370	21,903	925,273
Iowa:						
Single	306,084	2,589	308,673	218,712	1,133	219,845
Married	443,801	3,331	447,132	439,522	3,077	442,599
Widowed	5,101	473	35,574	66,733	690	67,423
Divorced	4,748	143	4,891	5,156	129	5,285
Unknown	4,137	52	4,189	2,079	19	2,098
Total	793,871	6,588	800,459	732,202	5,048	737,250
Kansas:						
Single	221,472	8,332	229,804	138,500	4,852	143,352
Married	337,408	11,507	348,915	332,347	11,173	343,520
Widowed	25,960	1,625	27,585	44,070	2,951	47,021
Divorced	3,618	325	3,943	3,573	295	3,868
Unknown	3,627	141	3,768	1,394	83	1,477
Total	592,085	21,930	614,015	519,884	19,354	539,238
Kentucky:						
Single	230,563	35,301	265,864	176,725	24,864	201,589
Married	387,243	48,592	435,835	387,489	48,989	436,478
Widowed	31,184	7,023	38,207	63,400	15,248	78,648
Divorced	2,969	1,051	4,020	4,179	1,477	5,656
Unknown	1,597	386	1,983	1,165	294	1,459
Total	653,556	92,353	745,909	632,958	90,872	723,830

No. 54.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Louisiana:						
Single	118,150	77,191	195,341	85,111	57,708	142,819
Married	163,046	125,751	288,797	162,421	128,115	290,536
Widowed	12,784	12,716	25,500	32,681	34,120	66,801
Divorced	706	971	1,677	920	2,069	2,989
Unknown	2,509	1,165	3,674	916	735	1,651
Total	297,195	217,794	514,989	282,049	222,747	504,796
Maine:						
Single	94,824	437	95,261	72,277	266	72,543
Married	158,458	483	158,941	156,137	398	156,535
Widowed	17,451	80	17,531	32,333	111	32,444
Divorced	2,624	12	2,636	2,476	14	2,490
Unknown	573	.....	573	350	1	351
Total	273,930	1,012	274,942	263,573	790	264,363
Maryland:						
Single	140,684	30,341	171,025	125,349	24,493	149,842
Married	205,034	41,683	246,717	205,217	42,620	247,837
Widowed	17,007	5,093	22,100	40,737	11,105	51,842
Divorced	1,231	267	1,498	1,454	337	1,791
Unknown	755	204	959	582	152	734
Total	364,711	77,588	442,299	373,339	78,707	452,046
Massachusetts:						
Single	471,678	7,370	479,048	460,187	4,853	465,040
Married	646,970	8,770	655,740	637,155	7,376	644,531
Widowed	56,003	797	56,800	141,025	2,494	143,519
Divorced	4,240	91	4,331	5,863	105	5,968
Unknown	1,838	71	1,909	824	14	838
Total	1,180,729	17,099	1,197,828	1,245,054	14,842	1,259,896
Michigan:						
Single	369,243	3,836	373,079	253,999	2,063	256,062
Married	596,927	5,175	602,102	582,287	4,966	587,253
Widowed	46,669	740	47,409	91,136	1,288	92,424
Divorced	7,333	146	7,479	7,370	134	7,504
Unknown	2,952	68	3,020	1,416	24	1,440
Total	1,023,124	9,965	1,033,089	936,208	8,475	944,683
Minnesota:						
Single	359,255	2,864	362,119	222,900	1,176	224,076
Married	370,449	3,252	373,701	357,133	3,003	360,136
Widowed	28,988	367	29,355	50,462	713	51,175
Divorced	2,769	66	2,835	2,905	91	2,996
Unknown	5,187	86	5,273	2,512	55	2,567
Total	766,648	6,635	773,283	635,912	5,038	640,950
Mississippi:						
Single	89,197	95,879	185,076	64,646	72,076	136,722
Married	141,712	179,297	321,009	141,500	182,429	323,929
Widowed	9,489	18,490	27,979	23,295	43,366	66,661
Divorced	552	2,322	2,874	732	3,934	4,666
Unknown	825	1,689	2,514	546	1,290	1,836
Total	241,775	297,677	539,452	230,719	303,095	533,814
Missouri:						
Single	410,835	24,384	435,219	293,905	14,279	308,184
Married	633,971	31,967	665,938	629,144	31,675	660,819
Widowed	51,687	4,831	56,518	107,898	10,574	118,472
Divorced	6,276	744	7,020	7,632	926	8,558
Unknown	6,285	414	6,699	2,764	218	2,982
Total	1,109,054	62,340	1,171,394	1,041,343	57,672	1,099,015

No. 54.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Montana:						
Single	88,745	3,015	91,760	25,250	711	25,961
Married	70,839	3,584	74,423	61,430	2,755	64,185
Widowed	5,125	213	5,338	6,845	535	7,380
Divorced	1,132	43	1,175	779	55	834
Unknown	2,332	192	2,524	270	15	285
Total	168,173	7,047	175,220	94,574	4,071	98,645
Nebraska:						
Single	173,594	2,481	176,075	108,395	883	109,278
Married	230,800	2,473	233,273	228,103	2,338	230,441
Widowed	16,039	314	16,353	28,436	544	28,980
Divorced	2,336	60	2,396	2,357	60	2,417
Unknown	1,999	16	2,015	1,017	5	1,022
Total	424,768	5,344	430,112	368,308	3,830	372,138
Nevada:						
Single	20,979	1,529	22,508	4,079	332	4,411
Married	16,246	1,914	18,160	12,747	1,362	14,109
Widowed	1,823	200	2,023	1,789	335	2,124
Divorced	592	16	608	248	27	275
Unknown	408	138	546	60	62	122
Total	40,048	3,797	43,845	18,923	2,118	21,041
New Hampshire:						
Single	56,949	124	57,073	46,820	88	46,908
Married	90,905	159	91,064	89,253	104	89,357
Widowed	9,800	20	9,820	19,810	26	19,836
Divorced	1,594	4	1,598	1,505	2	1,507
Unknown	414	1	415	266	3	269
Total	159,662	308	159,970	157,654	223	157,877
New Jersey:						
Single	333,516	13,028	346,544	269,095	10,337	279,432
Married	505,011	19,155	524,166	487,679	19,306	506,985
Widowed	38,022	1,790	39,812	89,174	5,115	94,289
Divorced	1,463	89	1,552	1,775	109	1,884
Unknown	2,590	104	2,694	1,804	89	1,893
Total	880,602	34,166	914,768	849,527	34,956	884,483
New Mexico:						
Single	41,227	2,457	43,684	20,331	1,130	21,461
Married	59,488	4,160	63,648	56,924	4,124	61,048
Widowed	5,451	527	5,978	7,967	878	8,845
Divorced	694	65	759	716	151	867
Unknown	215	11	226	57	9	66
Total	107,075	7,220	114,295	85,995	6,292	92,287
New York:						
Single	1,301,476	25,861	1,327,337	1,090,868	18,803	1,109,671
Married	1,810,525	30,435	1,840,960	1,763,724	29,834	1,793,558
Widowed	143,038	2,806	145,844	363,725	9,465	373,190
Divorced	7,251	185	7,436	9,906	321	10,227
Unknown	11,498	204	11,702	4,911	157	5,068
Total	3,273,788	59,491	3,333,279	3,233,134	58,580	3,291,714
North Carolina:						
Single	164,683	70,271	234,954	140,114	67,563	207,677
Married	269,112	113,176	382,288	270,354	116,174	386,528
Widowed	16,953	9,590	26,543	42,344	25,958	68,302
Divorced	566	433	999	893	805	1,698
Unknown	1,179	796	1,975	1,012	655	1,667
Total	452,493	194,266	646,759	454,717	211,155	665,872
North Dakota:						
Single	97,749	910	98,659	46,353	475	46,828
Married	100,745	1,335	102,080	97,039	1,331	98,370
Widowed	5,985	106	6,091	7,926	207	8,133
Divorced	654	10	664	540	17	557
Unknown	2,666	32	2,698	1,249	9	1,258
Total	207,799	2,393	210,192	153,107	2,039	155,146

No. 54.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Ohio:						
Single	615,996	18,141	634,137	471,167	10,617	481,784
Married	998,662	23,462	1,022,124	969,198	22,672	991,870
Widowed	80,562	3,176	83,738	172,655	6,143	178,798
Divorced	10,036	558	10,594	11,822	564	12,386
Unknown	4,869	201	5,070	2,530	114	2,644
Total	1,710,125	45,538	1,755,663	1,627,372	40,110	1,667,482
Oklahoma:						
Single	174,311	23,199	197,510	87,186	13,079	100,265
Married	284,941	36,909	321,850	279,816	37,634	317,450
Widowed	22,184	4,478	26,662	28,920	7,208	36,128
Divorced	2,589	562	3,151	2,149	714	2,863
Unknown	3,401	452	3,853	1,414	261	1,675
Total	487,426	65,600	553,026	399,485	58,896	458,381
Oregon:						
Single	132,366	8,287	140,653	54,731	511	55,242
Married	134,091	3,893	137,984	126,647	1,535	128,182
Widowed	12,388	272	12,660	17,110	430	17,540
Divorced	3,357	55	3,412	2,183	42	2,225
Unknown	1,487	172	1,659	291	7	298
Total	283,689	12,679	296,368	200,962	2,525	203,487
Pennsylvania:						
Single	1,026,149	30,178	1,056,327	777,776	22,616	800,392
Married	1,520,318	40,079	1,560,397	1,433,251	40,214	1,473,465
Widowed	113,322	4,406	117,728	248,860	10,781	259,641
Divorced	6,885	253	7,138	8,217	387	8,604
Unknown	7,548	412	7,960	4,337	196	4,533
Total	2,674,222	75,328	2,749,550	2,472,441	74,194	2,546,635
Rhode Island:						
Single	76,927	1,575	78,502	69,582	1,148	70,730
Married	103,627	2,044	105,671	101,051	1,887	102,938
Widowed	9,611	221	9,832	20,826	695	21,521
Divorced	1,064	33	1,097	1,523	54	1,577
Unknown	622	7	629	540	14	554
Total	191,851	3,880	195,731	193,522	3,798	197,320
South Carolina:						
Single	78,786	75,526	154,312	62,609	68,199	130,808
Married	121,648	137,557	259,205	122,227	141,384	263,611
Widowed	8,098	10,888	18,986	21,006	33,708	54,714
Divorced	130	271	401	172	660	832
Unknown	644	920	1,564	476	846	1,322
Total	209,306	225,162	434,468	206,490	244,797	451,287
South Dakota:						
Single	93,965	2,042	96,007	47,941	1,333	49,274
Married	104,266	4,102	108,368	101,691	4,258	105,949
Widowed	7,334	352	7,686	10,342	795	11,137
Divorced	1,122	67	1,189	957	69	1,026
Unknown	1,887	64	1,951	821	37	858
Total	208,574	6,627	215,201	161,752	6,492	168,244
Tennessee:						
Single	189,552	52,930	242,482	146,301	40,472	186,773
Married	324,412	85,066	409,478	324,167	86,951	411,118
Widowed	24,744	11,039	35,783	53,681	26,251	79,932
Divorced	1,792	1,282	3,074	2,833	2,344	5,177
Unknown	1,700	656	2,356	1,169	509	1,678
Total	542,200	150,973	693,173	528,151	156,527	684,678
Texas:						
Single	392,796	73,766	466,562	243,419	53,079	296,498
Married	596,630	120,397	717,027	591,444	122,125	713,569
Widowed	43,897	13,965	57,862	86,083	30,629	116,712
Divorced	3,794	2,484	6,278	4,657	4,626	9,283
Unknown	4,334	1,209	5,543	2,080	698	2,778
Total	1,041,451	211,821	1,253,272	927,683	211,157	1,138,840

No. 54.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Utah:						
Single	49,833	2,057	51,890	29,907	176	30,083
Married	66,967	1,641	68,608	65,278	977	66,255
Widowed	3,525	161	3,686	9,777	172	9,949
Divorced	706	24	730	895	23	918
Unknown	1,644	139	1,783	782	24	806
Total	122,675	4,022	126,697	106,639	1,372	108,011
Vermont:						
Single	44,793	774	45,567	32,878	85	32,963
Married	77,415	256	77,671	75,476	205	75,681
Widowed	8,253	28	8,281	15,185	30	15,215
Divorced	1,126	15	1,141	982	8	990
Unknown	133	.....	133	35	.....	35
Total	131,720	1,073	132,793	124,556	328	124,884
Virginia:						
Single	170,713	79,505	250,218	138,286	66,946	205,232
Married	254,887	109,864	364,751	254,055	112,433	366,488
Widowed	19,832	11,796	31,628	42,897	30,223	73,120
Divorced	1,077	683	1,760	1,494	1,125	2,619
Unknown	1,175	541	1,716	809	393	1,202
Total	447,684	202,389	650,073	437,541	211,120	648,661
Washington:						
Single	233,673	11,961	245,634	87,434	1,235	88,669
Married	224,023	7,116	231,139	210,145	4,508	214,653
Widowed	17,754	453	18,207	25,693	867	26,560
Divorced	4,508	98	4,606	3,811	82	3,893
Unknown	5,432	606	6,038	1,236	119	1,355
Total	485,390	20,234	505,624	328,319	6,811	335,130
West Virginia:						
Single	148,530	13,216	161,746	95,259	4,622	99,881
Married	223,520	12,518	236,044	214,385	11,306	225,691
Widowed	13,881	1,330	15,211	26,264	2,012	28,276
Divorced	1,248	183	1,431	1,659	204	1,863
Unknown	1,565	174	1,739	863	50	913
Total	388,750	27,421	416,171	338,430	18,194	356,624
Wisconsin:						
Single	341,620	1,820	343,440	245,014	1,025	246,039
Married	442,336	2,368	444,704	432,985	2,351	435,336
Widowed	34,235	335	34,570	67,057	506	67,563
Divorced	3,802	73	3,875	4,217	72	4,289
Unknown	2,432	30	2,462	1,374	5	1,379
Total	824,425	4,626	829,051	750,647	3,959	754,606
Wyoming:						
Single	37,870	2,513	40,383	8,024	201	8,225
Married	27,425	1,073	28,498	23,565	634	24,199
Widowed	1,956	86	2,042	2,011	153	2,164
Divorced	479	21	500	314	26	340
Unknown	260	47	307	68	30	98
Total	67,990	3,740	71,730	33,982	1,044	35,026
UNITED STATES:						
Single	11,360,282	1,189,847	12,550,129	8,091,249	841,921	8,933,170
Married	16,253,940	1,838,660	18,092,600	15,852,011	1,832,676	17,684,687
Widowed	1,274,388	197,002	1,471,390	2,705,990	470,238	3,176,228
Divorced	135,203	20,959	156,162	150,801	34,267	185,068
Unknown	134,312	21,212	155,524	57,286	10,886	68,172
Total	29,158,125	3,267,680	32,425,805	26,857,337	3,189,988	30,047,325

No. 55.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1892 TO 1914: BY SEX AND AGE; ALSO IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED AND RETURNED WITHIN ONE YEAR AFTER ARRIVAL, AND ILLITERATES OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE.

[Sources: Records of Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; for subsequent years, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total immigrants.	Sex.		Ages.			Debarred from landing.	Returned within 1 year after landing.	Returned within 3 years after landing.	Able to read, but not write. [1]	Unable to read or write. [1]
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 45 years.	45 years and over.					
1892...	623,084	385,781	237,303	[2] 89,167	[3] 491,839	[4] 42,078	2,164	637	.....	.....	.....
1893...	502,917	315,845	187,072	[2] 57,392	[3] 419,701	[4] 25,824	1,053	577	.....	59,582	61,038
1894...	314,467	186,247	128,220	[2] 41,755	[3] 258,162	[4] 14,550	2,389	417	.....	16,784	41,614
1895...	279,948	159,924	120,024	[2] 33,289	[3] 233,543	[4] 13,116	2,394	189	.....	2,612	42,302
1896...	343,267	212,466	130,801	[2] 52,741	[3] 254,519	[4] 36,007	2,799	238	.....	5,066	78,130
1897...	230,832	135,107	95,725	[2] 38,627	[3] 165,181	[4] 27,024	1,617	263	.....	1,572	43,008
1898...	229,299	135,775	93,524	[2] 38,267	[3] 164,905	[4] 26,127	3,030	199	.....	1,416	43,057
1899...	311,715	195,277	116,438	43,983	248,187	19,545	3,798	263	.....	1,022	60,446
1900...	448,572	304,148	144,424	54,624	370,382	23,566	4,246	356	.....	2,097	93,576
1901...	487,918	331,055	156,863	62,562	396,516	28,840	3,516	363	.....	3,058	117,587
1902...	648,743	466,369	182,374	74,063	539,254	35,426	4,974	465	.....	2,917	162,188
1903...	857,046	613,146	243,900	102,431	714,053	40,562	8,769	547	.....	3,341	185,667
1904...	812,870	549,100	263,770	109,150	657,155	46,565	7,994	300	479	3,953	168,903
1905...	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	114,668	855,419	56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906...	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	136,273	913,955	50,507	12,432	61	615	4,755	265,068
1907...	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908...	782,870	506,912	275,958	112,148	630,671	40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909...	751,786	519,969	231,817	88,393	624,876	38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,431	191,049
1910...	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	120,509	868,310	52,751	24,270	23	2,672	4,571	253,569
1911...	878,587	570,057	308,530	117,837	714,709	46,041	22,349	9	2,779	2,930	182,273
1912...	838,172	529,931	308,241	113,700	678,480	45,992	16,057	16	2,440	3,024	177,284
1913...	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	147,158	986,355	64,379	19,938	8	3,453	5,326	269,988
1914...	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	158,621	981,692	78,167	33,041	30	4,580	3,074	260,152

[1] For the years prior to 1895 the figures are for persons over 16 years; for 1895 to 1910 for persons 14 years of age and over.

[2] Under 15 years. [3] 15 to 40 years. [4] 40 years and over.

No. 56.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1905 TO 1914: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
African (black)	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447
Armenian	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,299	3,108	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785
Bohemian, Moravian	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084
Chinese	1,971	1,485	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354
Croatian, Slovenian	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	18,952	24,366	42,499	37,284
Cuban	7,259	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	2,639	4,568	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149
Dutch, Flemish	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566
East Indian	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	517	165	188	172
English	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746
Filipino	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	17,012	14,136	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805
French	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166
German	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871
Greek	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,614	45,881
Hebrew	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051
Irish	54,266	40,959	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898
Italian (north)	39,930	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802
Italian (south)	186,390	240,528	242,497	110,547	105,248	192,673	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612
Japanese	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941
Korean	4,929	127	39	20	11	19	8	33	64	152
Lithuanian	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584
Magyar	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538
Mexican	227	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089
Pacific Islander	17	13	3	2	7	61	12	3	11	1
Polish	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657
Portuguese	4,855	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647
Roumanian	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070
Russian	3,746	5,814	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957
Ruthenian (Russniak)	14,473	16,257	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	17,724	21,905	30,588	36,727
Scandinavian	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053
Scotch	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997
Slovak	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,536	32,416	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819
Spanish	5,590	5,332	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064
Spanish-American	1,658	1,585	1,060	1,063	890	900	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544
Syrian	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023
Turkish	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015	2,693
Welsh	2,531	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396
All other peoples	351	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830
Total	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480

No. 57.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1914: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1912			1913			1914		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	3,828	2,931	6,759	3,691	2,943	6,634	4,901	3,546	8,447
Armenian	4,476	746	5,222	7,893	1,460	9,353	6,533	1,252	7,785
Bohemian, Moravian	4,565	3,874	8,439	6,328	4,763	11,091	5,367	4,561	9,928
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	9,626	1,031	10,657	7,834	1,253	9,087	13,465	1,619	15,084
Chinese	1,367	241	1,608	1,692	330	2,022	2,052	302	2,354
Croatian, Slovenian	17,383	6,983	24,366	31,590	10,909	42,499	26,877	10,407	37,284
Cuban	2,098	1,057	3,155	2,126	973	3,099	2,452	1,087	3,539
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	3,152	520	3,672	3,938	582	4,520	4,437	712	5,149
Dutch, Flemish	6,808	4,127	10,935	9,471	5,036	14,507	7,737	4,829	12,566
East Indian	153	12	165	184	4	188	163	9	172
English	27,133	22,556	49,689	31,320	24,202	55,522	28,920	22,826	51,746
Finnish	3,354	3,287	6,641	8,219	4,537	12,756	7,582	5,223	12,805
French	10,327	8,055	18,382	11,620	9,032	20,652	10,404	7,762	18,166
German	36,479	28,864	65,343	45,974	34,891	80,865	44,821	35,050	79,871
Greek	28,521	3,045	31,566	35,143	3,501	38,644	40,207	5,674	45,881
Hebrew	42,751	37,844	80,595	57,148	44,182	101,330	74,905	63,146	138,051
Irish	17,012	16,910	33,922	19,072	17,951	37,023	16,793	17,105	33,898
Italian (north)	18,507	7,936	26,443	32,428	10,106	42,534	33,552	11,250	44,802
Italian (south)	94,460	41,370	135,830	176,472	55,141	231,613	184,270	67,342	251,612
Japanese	1,930	4,242	6,172	3,157	5,145	8,302	3,292	5,649	8,941
Korean	14	19	33	15	49	64	58	94	152
Lithuanian	8,098	5,980	14,078	16,069	8,578	24,647	12,282	9,302	21,584
Magyar	13,792	9,807	23,599	16,637	13,973	30,610	27,517	17,021	44,538
Mexican	15,367	6,634	22,001	6,359	4,595	10,954	6,584	6,505	13,089
Pacific Islander	2	1	3	8	3	11	.....	1	1
Polish	50,028	35,135	85,163	115,772	58,593	174,365	72,837	49,820	122,657
Portuguese	5,938	3,465	9,403	8,696	4,870	13,566	6,260	3,387	9,647
Roumanian	6,752	1,577	8,329	10,373	3,078	13,451	19,748	4,322	24,070
Russian	19,464	3,094	22,558	45,633	5,839	51,472	38,010	6,947	44,957
Ruthenian (Russniak)	13,121	8,844	21,965	18,980	11,608	30,588	23,590	13,137	36,727
Scandinavian	19,073	12,528	31,601	25,243	13,494	38,737	22,996	13,057	36,053
Scotch	10,637	9,656	20,293	11,545	9,748	21,293	10,332	8,665	18,997
Slovak	15,639	9,642	25,281	16,242	10,992	27,234	15,009	10,810	25,819
Spanish	6,900	2,170	9,070	7,240	1,802	9,042	8,758	2,306	11,064
Spanish-American	930	412	1,342	978	385	1,363	1,032	512	1,544
Syrian	3,646	1,879	5,525	6,177	3,033	9,210	6,391	2,632	9,023
Turkish	1,256	80	1,336	1,866	149	2,015	2,591	102	2,693
Welsh	1,419	820	2,239	1,771	1,049	2,820	1,651	907	2,558
West Indian (except Cuban)	590	542	1,132	655	516	1,171	818	578	1,396
All other peoples	3,335	325	3,660	2,585	453	3,038	3,553	277	3,830
Total	529,931	308,241	838,172	808,144	389,748	1,197,892	798,747	419,733	1,218,480

No. 58.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1914: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1912			1913			1914		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	614	5,844	301	565	5,804	265	718	7,426	393
Armenian	290	4,779	153	718	8,309	326	538	6,960	287
Bohemian, Moravian	1,610	6,339	490	2,006	8,539	546	1,972	7,482	474
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	453	9,945	259	560	8,044	483	689	13,737	658
Chinese	207	1,327	74	189	1,530	303	144	1,736	474
Croatian, Slovenian	2,063	21,660	643	3,422	37,362	1,715	3,511	31,701	2,072
Cuban	455	2,389	311	396	2,368	335	488	2,685	366
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	130	3,466	76	159	4,168	193	206	4,722	221
Dutch, Flemish	2,352	7,758	825	2,675	10,896	936	2,400	9,229	937
East Indian	2	157	6	1	181	6	2	161	9
English	8,395	35,774	5,520	8,915	40,296	6,311	8,060	37,393	6,293
Finnish	713	5,769	159	888	11,651	217	1,115	11,460	230
French	3,320	13,019	2,043	3,831	14,402	2,419	3,170	12,917	2,079
German	11,484	49,340	4,519	15,450	59,627	5,788	13,520	60,008	6,343
Greek	1,144	29,976	446	1,269	36,591	784	1,848	42,264	1,769
Hebrew	20,091	54,927	5,577	22,378	72,218	6,734	30,113	98,236	9,762
Irish	2,357	29,671	1,894	2,543	32,441	2,039	2,482	29,479	1,937
Italian (north)	3,033	22,334	1,076	4,248	36,645	1,641	4,775	38,106	1,921
Italian (south)	20,081	107,216	8,533	27,302	190,795	13,516	32,936	201,428	17,248
Japanese	328	5,546	298	437	7,290	575	438	8,037	466
Korean	2	30	1	13	51	.....	8	135	9
Lithuanian	1,186	12,635	257	1,760	22,438	449	2,040	19,059	485
Magyar	3,740	18,697	1,162	5,670	22,410	2,530	6,356	33,445	4,787
Mexican	4,188	15,910	1,903	3,048	6,931	975	4,409	7,358	1,322
Pacific Islander	.....	3	.....	.....	8	3	.....	1	.....
Polish	8,477	74,911	1,775	17,253	152,988	4,124	15,767	103,201	3,689
Portuguese	1,863	6,939	601	2,301	10,366	899	1,338	7,769	540
Roumanian	484	7,304	541	992	10,539	1,920	1,232	18,672	4,166
Russian	1,043	21,114	401	1,747	48,906	819	2,143	41,939	875
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,255	20,314	396	2,365	27,250	973	2,680	32,579	1,468
Scandinavian	2,867	27,270	1,464	3,038	34,056	1,643	3,068	31,345	1,640
Scotch	3,593	14,593	2,107	3,521	15,406	2,366	2,938	13,886	2,173
Slovak	2,997	21,519	765	4,205	22,048	981	4,232	19,998	1,589
Spanish	1,294	7,196	580	926	7,568	548	1,198	9,180	686
Spanish-American	193	1,029	120	203	1,065	95	245	1,187	112
Syrian	761	4,475	289	1,341	7,448	421	1,110	7,533	380
Turkish	25	1,283	28	70	1,903	42	47	2,602	44
Welsh	344	1,697	198	443	2,128	249	443	1,905	210
West Indian (except Cuban)	115	902	115	125	938	108	150	1,101	145
All other peoples	151	3,423	86	185	2,751	102	92	3,630	108
Total	113,700	678,480	45,992	147,158	986,355	64,379	158,621	981,692	78,167

No. 59.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1914: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1912			1913			1914		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	893	395	1,288	1,127	544	1,671	1,195	610	1,805
Armenian	682	36	718	640	36	676	1,199	51	1,250
Bohemian, Moravian	780	369	1,149	545	326	871	638	373	1,011
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	7,142	207	7,349	13,222	303	13,525	5,461	319	5,780
Chinese	2,483	66	2,549	2,204	46	2,250	2,005	54	2,059
Croatian, Slovenian	12,529	1,434	13,963	9,098	1,111	10,209	12,790	1,650	14,440
Cuban	1,377	586	1,963	835	429	1,264	659	288	947
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	893	34	927	824	25	849	847	31	878
Dutch, Flemish	1,301	515	1,816	1,600	548	2,148	1,605	647	2,252
East Indian	161	3	164	212	1	213	134	9	143
English	6,566	3,775	10,341	6,797	3,997	10,794	7,005	4,182	11,187
Finnish	3,306	842	4,148	2,221	832	3,053	2,028	913	2,941
French	2,654	1,535	4,189	2,550	1,469	4,019	1,819	1,111	2,930
German	10,147	4,879	15,026	7,613	4,258	11,871	7,485	4,492	11,977
Greek	12,976	347	13,323	31,115	441	31,556	10,776	490	11,266
Hebrew	5,648	1,770	7,418	5,215	1,482	6,697	5,161	1,665	6,826
Irish	2,125	1,961	4,086	2,439	2,019	4,458	2,274	2,415	4,689
Italian (north)	11,285	1,721	13,006	9,378	1,617	10,995	10,707	1,956	12,663
Italian (south)	88,987	7,894	96,881	70,619	8,438	79,057	64,949	7,818	72,767
Japanese	1,167	334	1,501	561	172	733	615	179	794
Korean	48	7	55	38	6	44	40	3	43
Lithuanian	3,190	951	4,141	2,412	864	3,276	4,162	1,360	5,522
Magyar	13,348	4,227	17,575	8,225	3,271	11,496	10,339	3,915	14,254
Mexican	248	77	325	773	137	910	1,482	188	1,670
Pacific Islander	1	3	4	3	1	4	.....	2	2
Polish	30,628	7,136	37,764	18,886	5,221	24,107	27,834	7,194	35,028
Portuguese	1,275	472	1,747	1,128	455	1,583	1,397	451	1,848
Roumanian	5,363	461	5,824	2,811	345	3,156	3,359	478	3,837
Russian	8,588	1,156	9,744	9,040	1,508	10,548	15,615	1,876	17,491
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4,721	800	5,521	4,643	684	5,327	4,164	885	5,049
Scandinavian	8,009	2,371	10,380	6,989	2,302	9,291	5,511	2,562	8,073
Scotch	2,300	1,156	3,456	2,706	1,412	4,118	2,484	1,439	3,923
Slovak	10,139	2,387	12,526	7,678	2,173	9,851	9,406	2,380	11,786
Spanish	2,252	317	2,569	2,692	489	3,181	2,810	404	3,214
Spanish-American	248	95	343	310	147	457	379	163	542
Syrian	780	192	972	616	181	797	950	250	1,200
Turkish	1,332	34	1,366	1,266	31	1,297	861	29	890
Welsh	215	86	301	231	67	298	284	111	395
West Indian (except Cuban)	277	253	530	299	285	584	361	316	677
Other peoples	1,088	25	1,113	1,050	68	1,118	1,423	47	1,470
Not specified	8,818	6,383	15,201	11,197	8,641	19,838	9,995	7,824	17,819
Total	275,970	57,292	333,262	251,808	56,382	308,190	242,208	61,130	303,338

No. 60.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1914: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1912			1913			1914		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	79	1,106	103	137	1,431	103	117	1,539	149
Armenian	16	594	108	4	556	116	9	1,108	133
Bohemian, Moravian	59	937	153	30	721	120	55	811	145
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	39	6,649	661	66	12,547	912	84	5,126	570
Chinese	6	765	1,778	2	564	1,684	7	506	1,546
Croatian, Slovenian	256	12,211	1,496	146	8,808	1,195	224	12,521	1,695
Cuban	303	1,483	177	163	980	121	118	740	89
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	7	823	97	5	775	69	7	775	96
Dutch, Flemish	194	1,405	217	207	1,724	217	194	1,821	237
East Indian	2	135	27	.....	185	28	2	116	25
English	982	7,895	1,464	1,104	8,447	1,243	1,062	8,763	1,362
Finnish	214	3,645	289	124	2,734	195	125	2,626	190
French	336	3,382	471	191	3,390	438	121	2,432	377
German	838	12,175	2,013	751	9,606	1,514	778	9,654	1,545
Greek	90	11,780	1,453	113	30,193	1,250	124	9,942	1,200
Hebrew	395	6,012	1,011	315	5,501	881	338	5,402	1,026
Irish	149	3,433	504	188	3,788	482	133	4,123	433
Italian (north)	386	11,301	1,319	299	9,585	1,111	323	11,023	1,317
Italian (south)	2,095	84,022	10,764	2,198	69,035	7,824	1,983	62,362	8,422
Japanese	22	1,133	346	18	505	210	12	651	131
Korean	.....	42	13	.....	35	9	.....	25	18
Lithuanian	255	3,406	480	191	2,719	366	258	4,741	523
Magyar	680	14,601	2,294	567	9,305	1,024	679	11,424	2,151
Mexican	27	255	43	47	765	98	85	1,385	200
Pacific Islander	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	1,159	32,512	4,093	701	20,623	2,783	1,028	30,354	3,646
Portuguese	110	1,435	202	105	1,308	170	129	1,603	116
Roumanian	88	4,927	809	52	2,661	443	97	2,995	745
Russian	345	8,063	736	622	9,153	773	592	15,825	1,074
Ruthenian (Russniak)	109	4,841	571	105	4,706	516	144	4,339	566
Scandinavian	313	9,059	1,008	400	8,012	879	353	6,920	800
Scotch	325	2,752	379	433	3,249	436	358	3,135	430
Slovak	361	10,626	1,539	294	8,276	1,281	366	9,896	1,524
Spanish	92	2,198	279	134	2,748	299	151	2,729	334
Spanish-American	38	278	27	52	364	41	66	441	35
Syrian	29	817	126	30	674	93	59	974	167
Turkish	6	1,251	109	13	1,196	88	8	827	55
Welsh	15	254	32	11	258	29	33	318	44
West Indian (except Cuban)	36	442	52	48	471	65	52	563	62
Other peoples	7	1,023	83	29	1,017	72	15	1,388	67
Not specified	2,563	16,841	797	3,348	15,460	1,030	2,828	14,060	931
Total	13,026	282,111	38,125	13,245	264,137	30,808	13,117	256,044	34,177

No. 61.—NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1914: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1912		1913		1914	
	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	3,098	2,389	3,100	2,385	4,011	3,129
Armenian	189	361	201	357	127	861
Bohemian and Moravian	648	1,010	761	757	503	1,027
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	2,041	3,205	996	5,359	2,236	3,779
Chinese	3,883	3,904	1,465	3,499	1,188	3,643
Croatian and Slovenian	2,473	4,291	2,255	3,726	1,629	6,260
Cuban	3,076	6,659	3,022	6,128	3,337	5,960
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	266	454	255	521	180	707
Dutch and Flemish	3,205	4,721	4,239	5,619	4,005	7,066
East Indian	56	148	45	122	51	188
English	36,360	54,116	44,540	61,168	34,679	59,965
Finnish	1,049	3,040	2,164	3,071	1,351	3,288
French	5,786	7,288	5,857	6,218	5,852	7,246
German	17,055	22,549	20,899	23,160	18,791	26,494
Greek	2,086	5,700	2,289	19,321	3,110	9,494
Hebrew	3,407	5,027	4,496	4,841	4,825	7,568
Irish	10,100	13,888	11,080	13,256	10,372	14,409
Italian (north)	7,800	12,851	11,637	14,335	7,614	14,400
Italian (south)	19,850	42,540	32,735	40,075	19,835	39,329
Japanese	2,574	6,529	3,370	7,707	3,976	8,109
Korean	7	18	10	19	13	32
Lithuanian	499	1,549	882	1,343	636	2,255
Magyar	3,244	8,315	2,951	4,596	2,477	6,785
Mexican	3,701	1,820	4,541	1,883	3,990	2,497
Pacific Islander	10	13	16	16	8	2
Polish	6,056	11,977	10,842	11,705	5,738	19,061
Portuguese	1,171	1,716	1,065	1,916	977	2,156
Roumanian	1,101	2,256	1,329	2,022	920	2,557
Russian	2,918	5,488	6,908	8,910	3,619	11,916
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4,714	4,986	8,817	7,038	5,686	7,378
Scandinavian	10,239	15,711	12,913	14,211	11,236	19,221
Scotch	8,335	10,846	10,141	12,302	8,859	13,268
Slovak	2,061	4,361	1,860	3,237	1,381	4,681
Spanish	4,905	4,661	5,975	5,503	5,701	6,593
Spanish-American	1,708	1,935	2,046	1,980	1,978	2,460
Syrian	580	1,339	809	1,335	654	1,909
Turkish	94	710	117	681	93	622
Welsh	858	833	1,102	1,073	938	1,086
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,203	1,569	1,131	1,382	1,572	2,049
Other peoples	487	1,257	474	957	453	1,017
Total	178,983	282,030	229,335	303,734	184,601	330,467

No. 62.—TOTAL IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND TOTAL EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1914: By Race or People.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1912		1913		1914	
	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	9,857	3,677	9,734	4,056	12,458	4,934
Armenian	5,411	1,079	9,554	1,033	7,912	2,111
Bohemian and Moravian	9,087	2,159	11,852	1,628	10,431	2,038
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	12,698	10,554	10,083	18,884	17,320	9,559
Chinese	5,491	6,453	3,487	5,749	3,542	5,702
Croatian and Slovenian	26,839	18,254	44,754	13,935	38,913	20,700
Cuban	6,231	8,622	6,121	7,392	6,876	6,907
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	3,938	1,381	4,775	1,370	5,320	1,585
Dutch and Flemish	14,140	6,537	18,746	7,764	16,571	9,318
East Indian	221	312	233	335	223	331
English	86,049	64,457	100,062	71,062	86,425	71,152
Finnish	7,690	7,188	14,920	6,124	14,156	6,229
French	24,168	11,477	26,509	10,237	24,018	10,176
German	82,398	37,575	101,764	35,031	98,662	38,471
Greek	33,652	19,023	40,933	50,877	48,991	20,760
Hebrew	84,002	12,445	105,826	11,538	142,876	14,394
Irish	44,022	17,974	48,103	17,714	44,270	19,098
Italian (north)	34,243	25,857	54,171	25,330	52,416	27,093
Italian (south)	155,852	139,421	264,348	119,132	271,447	112,096
Japanese	8,574	8,030	11,672	8,440	12,917	8,903
Korean	40	73	74	63	165	75
Lithuanian	14,577	5,690	25,529	4,619	22,220	7,777
Magyar	26,843	25,890	33,561	16,092	47,015	21,639
Mexican	25,702	2,145	15,495	2,793	17,079	4,167
Pacific Islander	13	17	27	20	9	4
Polish	91,219	49,741	185,207	35,812	123,395	54,089
Portuguese	10,574	3,463	14,631	3,499	10,624	4,004
Roumanian	9,430	8,080	14,780	5,178	24,990	6,394
Russian	25,476	15,232	58,380	19,468	48,576	29,407
Ruthenian (Russniak)	26,679	10,507	39,405	12,365	42,413	12,427
Scandinavian	41,840	26,091	51,650	23,502	47,289	27,264
Scotch	28,628	14,302	31,434	16,420	27,856	17,191
Slovak	27,342	16,887	29,094	13,091	27,200	16,467
Spanish	13,975	7,230	15,017	8,634	16,765	9,807
Spanish-American	3,050	2,278	3,409	2,437	3,522	3,002
Syrian	6,105	2,311	10,019	2,132	9,677	3,109
Turkish	1,430	2,076	2,132	1,978	2,786	1,512
Welsh	3,097	1,134	3,922	1,371	3,496	1,481
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,425	2,099	2,302	1,966	2,968	2,726
Other peoples	4,147	2,370	3,512	2,075	4,283	2,487
Not specified	.....	15,201	.....	19,838	.....	17,819
Total	1,017,155	615,292	1,427,227	611,924	1,403,081	633,805

No. 63.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1821 TO 1914: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES.

[Sources: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor. The figures represent "Alien passengers" from Oct. 1, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1867; "Immigrants" from Jan. 1, 1868, to date. The estimated number of aliens who arrived prior to Oct. 1, 1819, is 250,000.]

Country of last permanent residence.	Oct. 1, 1820, to Sept. 30, 1830.	Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1840.	Jan. 1, 1841, to Sept. 30, 1850.	Jan. 1, 1851, to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	Years ended June 30—				
						1871 to 1880	1881 to 1890	1891 to 1900	1901 to 1910	Total.[1]
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,800	72,969	353,719	597,047	2,145,266	4,047,717
Belgium	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	20,062	41,635	128,738
Denmark	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	52,670	65,285	286,958
France	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464	36,006	73,379	511,352
Germany	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	543,922	341,498	5,519,460
Greece[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,996	167,519	289,839
Italy	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309	655,694	2,045,877	3,979,425
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	31,816	48,262	209,152
Norway	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	563,362	95,264	190,505	1,796,024
Sweden								230,679	249,534	
Russia, including Russian Poland[3]	91	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088	593,703	1,597,306	3,383,717
Spain[4]	2,622	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,535	6,723	27,935	239,253
Portugal[5]								23,010	69,149	
Roumania[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,559	53,008	78,273
Switzerland	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	33,149	34,922	254,618
Turkey in Europe[6]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,562	118,202	192,094
United Kingdom:										
England	22,167	73,143	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	271,094	388,017	3,261,552
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	60,053	120,469	562,621
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	403,496	339,065	4,331,190
Wales[7]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,186	17,464	37,902
Total United Kingdom	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	745,829	865,015	8,193,265
Europe, not specified	43	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	4,370	1,719	19,641
Total Europe	98,816	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602	3,703,061	8,136,016	29,129,531

British North America [8]	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,871	333,269	392,802	2,631	179,226	1,501,493
Mexico [8]	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	49,642	147,286
Central America	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,183	8,112	16,559
West Indies: Bermuda and Miquelon	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	13,957	29,042	35,040	107,548	287,732
South America	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	17,280	47,312
Total America [8]	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	361,808	2,000,382
Islands of the Atlantic	352	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,798	----------	----------	33,182
China	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	23,166	20,605	342,258
India [9]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	26	4,713	5,838
Japan [9]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	26,855	129,797	184,496
Turkey in Asia [9]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	8,398	77,393	154,479
Other Asia	8	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	28,370	11,059	50,229
Total Asia	10	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	243,567	737,300
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,793	12,973	50,289
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,343	7,368	14,935
All other countries	32,679	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,654	234,975
Grand total	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	8,795,386	32,200,594

[1] Includes 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914.
[2] Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[3] Includes also Finland after 1872.
[4] Includes Canary and Belearic Islands after 1900.
[5] Figures include the Azores and Cape Verde Islands after 1879, they being classed with Portugal so far as that country is separately shown.
[6] Includes Servia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro; included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[7] Not separately stated prior to 1891–1900.
[8] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive.
[9] Not separately enumerated prior to 1899.

No. 64.—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1905 TO 1914: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Austria-Hungary	275,693	265,138	338,452	168,509	170,191	258,737	159,057	178,882	254,825	278,152
Belgium	5,302	5,099	6,396	4,162	3,692	5,402	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763
Denmark	8,970	7,741	7,243	4,954	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262
France, including Corsica	10,168	9,386	9,731	8,788	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296
Germany	40,574	37,564	37,807	32,369	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734
Greece	10,515	19,489	36,580	21,489	14,111	25,888	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	221,479	273,120	285,731	128,503	183,218	215,537	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738
Netherlands	4,954	4,946	6,637	5,946	4,698	7,534	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321
Norway	25,064	21,730	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	5,028	8,517	9,608	7,307	4,956	8,229	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898
Roumania	4,437	4,476	4,384	5,228	1,590	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032
Russian Empire and Finland	184,897	215,665	258,943	156,711	120,460	186,792	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,600	1,921	5,784	3,899	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591
Sweden	26,591	23,310	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800
Switzerland	4,269	3,846	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211
Turkey in Europe[1]	6,585	14,176	32,126	22,117	10,069	23,142	19,133	13,928	15,881	17,388
United Kingdom:										
England	64,709	49,491	56,637	47,031	32,809	46,706	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864
Ireland	52,945	34,995	34,530	30,556	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688
Scotland	16,977	15,866	19,740	13,506	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682
Wales	2,503	1,841	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183
Total United Kingdom	137,134	102,193	113,567	93,380	71,826	98,796	102,496	83,027	88,204	73,417
Europe, not specified	13	48	107	97	46	151	377	243	371	967
Total Europe	974,273	1,018,365	1,199,566	691,901	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391
British North America	2,168	5,063	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139
Mexico	2,637	1,997	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614
Central America	1,195	1,140	970	1,217	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622
West Indies and Bermuda	16,641	13,656	16,689	11,888	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451
South America	2,576	2,757	2,779	2,315	1,906	2,151	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869
Total America	25,217	24,613	41,762	59,997	82,208	89,534	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695
China	2,166	1,544	961	1,397	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502
India	190	216	898	1,040	203	1,696	524	175	179	221
Japan	10,331	13,835	30,226	15,803	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929
Turkey in Asia	6,157	6,354	8,053	9,753	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716
Other Asia	5,081	351	386	372	141	1,937	695	607	838	905
Total Asia	23,925	22,300	40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273
Total Oceania	2,166	1,733	1,989	1,179	892	1,097	1,043	898	1,340	1,440
Total Africa	757	712	1,486	1,411	858	1,072	956	1,009	1,409	1,539
All other countries	161	33,012	22	17	49	43	39	15	23	136
Total immigrants	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480

[1] Includes Servia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.

No. 65.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1914: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country.	Coming from country specified.			Going to country specified.			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1912.							
Austria	85,854	5,842	91,696	46,137	3,142	49,279	+ 42,417
Hungary	93,028	1,280	94,308	42,423	2,862	45,285	+ 49,023
Belgium	4,169	786	4,955	1,103	823	1,926	+ 3,029
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	4,447	958	5,405	3,577	222	3,799	+ 1,606
Denmark	6,191	332	6,523	665	415	1,080	+ 5,443
France, including Corsica	8,628	2,327	10,955	3,473	3,551	7,024	+ 3,931
German Empire	27,788	3,500	31,288	5,785	5,472	11,257	+ 20,031
Greece	21,449	452	21,901	11,461	783	12,244	+ 9,657
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	157,134	10,988	168,122	108,388	10,101	118,489	+ 49,633
Netherlands	6,619	581	7,200	564	878	1,442	+ 5,758
Norway	8,675	1,155	9,830	2,310	613	2,923	+ 6,907
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	10,230	61	10,291	1,916	222	2,138	+ 8,153
Roumania	1,997	100	2,097	550	105	655	+ 1,442
Russian Empire and Finland	162,395	5,962	168,357	34,681	4,911	39,592	+128,765
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	6,327	1,127	7,454	1,581	870	2,451	+ 5,003
Sweden	12,688	487	13,175	2,490	719	3,209	+ 9,966
Switzerland	3,505	263	3,768	510	360	870	+ 2,898
Turkey in Europe	14,481	374	14,855	5,926	350	6,276	+ 8,579
United Kingdom:							
England	40,408	18,139	58,547	6,700	15,602	22,302	+ 36,245
Ireland	25,879	1,170	27,049	3,082	1,793	4,875	+ 22,174
Scotland	14,578	2,472	17,050	2,195	2,853	5,048	+ 12,002
Wales	2,162	395	2,557	185	217	402	+ 2,155
Other Europe	243	31	274	22	18	40	+ 234
Total Europe	718,875	58,782	777,657	285,724	56,882	342,606	+435,051
China	1,765	1,148	2,913	2,609	891	3,500	− 587
Japan	6,114	412	6,526	1,485	424	1,909	+ 4,617
India	175	137	312	182	136	318	− 6
Turkey in Asia	12,788	175	12,963	1,551	335	1,886	+ 11,077
Other Asia	607	67	674	104	36	140	+ 534
Total Asia	21,449	1,939	23,388	5,931	1,822	7,753	+ 15,635
Africa	1,009	242	1,251	266	322	588	+ 663
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	794	1,189	1,983	645	1,180	1,825	+ 158
Pacific islands (not specified)	104	188	292	43	247	290	+ 2
British North America	55,990	11,556	67,546	33,506	63,326	96,832	− 29,286
Other Central America	1,242	1,875	3,117	328	1,842	2,170	+ 947
Mexico	23,238	1,946	25,184	605	2,231	2,836	+ 22,348
South America	2,989	2,093	5,082	1,319	2,387	3,706	+ 1,376
West Indies	12,467	8,299	20,766	4,864	12,829	17,693	+ 3,073
United States	.....	90,854	90,854	.....	138,930	138,930	− 48,076
Other countries	15	20	35	31	32	63	− 28
Grand total	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	+401,863
1913.							
Austria	137,245	11,403	148,648	28,760	3,064	31,824	+116,824
Hungary	117,580	1,233	118,813	29,904	2,851	32,755	+ 86,058
Belgium	7,405	1,382	8,787	803	688	1,491	+ 7,296
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	1,753	205	1,958	9,664	1,757	11,421	− 9,463
Denmark	6,478	369	6,847	608	356	964	+ 5,883
France, including Corsica	9,675	2,484	12,159	3,430	2,406	5,836	+ 6,323
German Empire	34,329	4,784	39,113	4,759	5,209	9,968	+ 29,145
Greece	22,817	528	23,345	30,603	4,289	34,892	− 11,547
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	265,542	21,713	287,255	88,021	8,242	96,263	+190,992
Netherlands	6,902	924	7,826	599	859	1,458	+ 6,368
Norway	8,587	1,368	9,955	1,710	637	2,347	+ 7,608

No. 65.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1914: BY NATIONALITIES—Continued.

Country.	Coming from country specified.			Going to country specified.			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1913—Continued.							
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	14,171	56	14,227	1,965	241	2,206	+ 12,021
Roumania	2,155	183	2,338	319	77	396	+ 1,942
Russian Empire and Finland	291,040	14,120	305,160	26,923	4,410	31,333	+273,827
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	6,167	2,060	8,227	2,029	925	2,954	+ 5,273
Sweden	17,202	725	17,927	1,989	474	2,463	+ 15,464
Switzerland	4,104	406	4,510	449	381	830	+ 3,680
Turkey in Europe	14,128	217	14,345	4,809	547	5,356	+ 8,989
United Kingdom:							
England	43,363	23,296	66,659	5,969	14,843	20,812	+ 45,847
Ireland	27,876	1,477	29,353	2,894	1,467	4,361	+ 24,992
Scotland	14,220	3,304	17,524	2,179	2,701	4,880	+ 12,644
Wales	2,745	632	3,377	157	190	347	+ 3,030
Other Europe	371	209	580	16	17	33	+ 547
Total Europe	1,055,855	93,078	1,148,933	248,559	56,631	305,190	+843,743
China	2,105	751	2,856	2,303	407	2,710	+ 146
Japan	8,281	373	8,654	731	374	1,105	+ 7,549
India	179	151	330	240	106	346	− 16
Turkey in Asia	23,955	265	24,220	1,313	292	1,605	+ 22,615
Other Asia	838	118	956	103	34	137	+ 819
Total Asia	35,358	1,658	37,016	4,690	1,213	5,903	+ 31,113
Africa	1,409	334	1,743	209	287	496	+ 1,247
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,229	1,596	2,825	645	1,399	2,044	+ 781
Pacific Islands (not specified)	111	191	302	29	208	237	+ 65
British North America	73,802	14,165	87,967	46,981	94,010	140,991	− 53,024
Central America	1,473	1,926	3,399	482	1,982	2,464	+ 935
Mexico	*11,926*	*2,134*	*14,060*	*991*	*2,302*	*3,293*	*+ 10,767*
South America	4,248	2,502	6,750	1,367	2,321	3,688	+ 3,062
West Indies	12,458	8,591	21,049	4,223	12,410	16,633	+ 4,416
United States	.....	103,150	103,150	.....	130,946	130,946	− 27,796
Other countries	23	10	33	14	25	39	− 6
Grand total	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	+815,303
1914.							
Austria	134,831	6,690	141,521	35,013	5,813	40,826	+100,695
Hungary	143,321	1,217	144,538	39,987	5,746	45,733	+ 98,805
Belgium	*5,763*	*838*	*6,601*	*1,149*	*1,196*	*2,345*	*+ 4,256*
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	9,189	1,348	10,537	2,553	257	2,810	+ 7,727
Denmark	6,262	231	6,493	629	413	1,042	+ 5,451
France, including Corsica	9,296	2,342	11,638	2,927	2,866	5,793	+ 5,845
German Empire	35,734	4,196	39,930	5,136	6,308	11,444	+ 28,486
Greece	35,832	751	36,583	11,124	910	12,034	+ 24,549
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	283,738	10,951	294,689	84,351	12,722	97,073	+197,616
Netherlands	6,321	735	7,056	690	1,045	1,735	+ 5,321
Norway	8,329	1,344	9,673	2,797	826	3,623	+ 6,050
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	10,898	53	10,951	2,055	240	2,295	+ 8,656
Roumania	4,032	165	4,197	348	165	513	+ 3,684
Russian Empire and Finland	255,660	6,749	262,409	47,451	14,047	61,498	+200,911
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	7,591	1,956	9,547	2,254	1,353	3,607	+ 5,940
Sweden	14,800	471	15,271	2,240	637	2,877	+ 12,394
Switzerland	4,211	320	4,531	432	452	884	+ 3,647
Turkey in Europe	8,199	135	8,334	2,528	500	3,028	+ 5,306
United Kingdom:							
England	35,864	11,648	47,512	7,275	17,660	24,935	+ 22,577
Ireland	24,688	844	25,532	3,632	1,776	5,408	+ 20,124
Scotland	*10,682*	*1,725*	*12,407*	*2,464*	*3,408*	*5,872*	*+ 6,535*
Wales	2,183	350	2,533	234	265	499	+ 2,034
Other Europe	967	48	1,015	26	37	63	+ 952
Total Europe	1,058,391	55,107	1,113,498	257,295	78,642	335,937	+777,561

No. 65.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1914: BY NATIONALITIES—Continued.

Country.	Coming from country specified.			Going to country specified.			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1914—Continued.							
China	2,502	343	2,845	2,112	350	2,462	+ 383
Japan	8,929	330	9,259	756	400	1,156	+ 8,103
India	221	148	369	164	111	275	+ 94
Turkey in Asia	21,716	266	21,982	2,243	471	2,714	+ 19,268
Other Asia	905	61	966	167	63	230	+ 736
Total Asia	34,273	1,148	35,421	5,442	1,395	6,837	+ 28,584
Africa	1,539	233	1,772	196	332	528	+ 1,244
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,336	1,796	3,132	745	1,689	2,434	+ 698
Pacific Islands (not specified)	110	254	364	30	232	262	+ 102
British North America	86,139	15,459	101,598	31,818	75,482	107,300	− 5,702
Central America	1,622	1,966	3,588	437	2,216	2,653	+ 935
Mexico	14,614	2,410	17,024	1,724	2,959	4,683	+ 12,341
South America	5,869	2,087	7,956	1,376	2,413	3,789	+ 4,167
West Indies	14,451	9,052	23,503	4,237	14,444	18,681	+ 4,822
United States	.....	94,957	94,957	.....	150,593	150,593	− 55,636
Other countries	136	132	268	38	70	108	+ 160
Grand total	1,218,480	184,601	1,403,081	303,338	330,467	633,805	+769,276

No. 66.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1903 TO 1914: DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	New York, N. Y.				Philadelphia, Pa.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1903	108,345	21,270	631,885	761,500	4,295	424	27,760	32,479
1904	113,556	21,627	606,019	741,202	3,483	161	19,467	23,111
1905	128,618	27,667	788,219	939,504	3,779	326	23,824	27,929
1906	135,959	44,975	880,036	1,060,970	3,924	577	23,186	27,687
1907	146,747	111,539	1,004,756	1,263,042	3,258	1,008	30,501	34,767
1908	158,619	99,008	585,970	843,597	3,158	433	16,458	20,049
1909	169,820	144,140	580,617	894,577	3,252	789	14,294	18,335
1910	170,210	109,921	786,094	1,066,225	2,905	2,030	37,641	42,576
1911	182,724	100,059	637,003	919,786	3,527	1,271	45,023	49,821
1912	179,358	112,268	605,151	896,777	3,983	3,606	43,749	51,338
1913	166,686	139,937	892,653	1,199,276	3,999	4,271	59,466	67,736
1914	168,912	114,521	878,052	1,161,485	3,114	2,672	56,857	62,643

Year ended June 30—	Boston, Mass.				Baltimore, Md.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1903	12,560	2,331	62,838	77,729	1,239	158	55,802	57,199
1904	13,252	1,705	60,278	75,235	1,416	77	55,940	57,433
1905	17,243	715	65,107	83,065	1,536	230	62,314	64,080
1906	12,285	5,103	62,229	79,617	1,367	290	54,064	55,721
1907	12,420	12,558	70,164	95,142	1,514	1,074	66,910	69,498
1908	11,745	11,002	41,363	64,110	1,484	653	31,489	33,626
1909	11,284	11,577	36,318	59,179	1,121	1,546	18,966	21,633
1910	9,244	8,458	53,617	71,319	1,030	682	30,563	32,275
1911	11,019	8,423	45,865	65,307	1,290	593	22,866	24,749
1912	10,517	10,008	38,782	59,307	1,136	814	21,667	23,617
1913	11,894	11,649	54,740	78,283	1,104	763	32,833	34,700
1914	14,816	11,085	69,365	95,266	1,071	956	39,048	41,075

Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Cal.				Total United States.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1903	2,186	1,245	7,256	10,687	140,669	28,119	857,046	1,025,834
1904	2,201	2,610	9,036	13,847	147,974	27,844	812,870	988,688
1905	2,473	1,108	6,377	9,958	167,227	40,889	1,026,499	1,234,615
1906	4,641	1,767	4,138	10,546	177,488	65,618	1,100,735	1,343,841
1907	4,567	2,283	3,539	10,389	191,797	153,120	1,285,349	1,630,266
1908	5,308	2,976	3,608	11,887	200,447	141,825	782,870	1,125,142
1909	6,351	4,273	3,103	13,727	217,173	192,449	751,786	1,161,408
1910	5,818	4,387	4,233	14,438	243,191	156,467	1,041,570	1,441,228
1911	4,249	4,417	3,419	12,085	269,128	151,713	878,587	1,299,428
1912	5,567	4,168	3,958	13,693	280,801	178,983	838,172	1,297,956
1913	5,909	3,381	5,554	14,844	286,604	229,335	1,197,892	1,713,831
1914	5,404	3,084	6,716	15,204	286,586	184,601	1,218,480	1,689,667

No. 67.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1889 TO 1914: DISTINGUISHING SEX, CHILDREN OR ADULTS, AND PORTION OF SHIP OCCUPIED.

[Sources: Previous to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics; subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration procured these statistics through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.						Total.
	Adults.			Children.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1889	63,437	27,628	91,065	4,945	3,892	8,837	99,902
1890	66,130	30,359	96,489	5,297	4,099	9,396	105,885
1891	65,056	32,692	97,748	5,604	3,756	9,360	107,108
1892	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152
1893	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,230	95,129
1894	70,864	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931
1895	64,887	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893
1898	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554
1899	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247
1900	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,895
1901	84,853	49,739	134,592	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564
1902	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	158,112
1903	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,965	4,994	11,959	168,684
1904	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613
1905	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,231	14,775	201,208
1906	125,340	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,669
1907	130,276	73,273	203,549	13,008	8,336	21,344	224,893
1908	136,981	78,130	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,781
1909	136,781	89,238	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,800

Year ended June 30—	Passengers other than cabin.						Total passengers departed.
	Adults.			Children.			Total
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1889	95,723	31,016	126,739	7,479	5,437	12,916	139,655	239,557
1890	83,110	32,914	116,024	8,698	7,532	16,230	132,254	238,139
1891	89,034	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,004	15,272	139,398	246,506
1892	96,834	38,602	135,436	9,999	5,969	15,968	151,404	256,556
1893	88,315	33,384	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,624
1894	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771
1895	123,345	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1898	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1899	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1900	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,394
1901	96,797	42,353	139,150	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724
1902	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,323	168,648	326,760
1903	132,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261
1904	209,191	83,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,335	323,591	508,204
1905	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,943	536,151
1906	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,068	496,737
1907	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	344,989	569,882
1908	378,246	168,478	546,724	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905	874,686
1909	199,851	94,152	294,003	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652	586,452

Year ended June 30—	Total passengers departed.						
	Sex.		Ages.		Portion of ship occupied.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 years and over.	Cabin.	Steerage.	
1910	481,846	241,172	80,789	642,229	396,040	326,978	723,018
1911	611,938	255,748	96,892	770,794	436,070	431,616	867,686
1912	689,398	279,784	102,710	866,472	463,699	505,483	969,182
1913	682,337	277,289	102,014	857,612	509,278	450,348	959,626
1914	693,618	308,984	114,335	888,267	482,482	520,120	1,002,602

No. 68.—SCHOOL POPULATION, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1913: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; AVERAGE DURATION OF SCHOOL TERM; NUMBER, SEX, AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Average duration of school, in days.	Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Average daily attendance.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of teachers.	
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Alabama	710,760	433,195	263,252	122.3	3,037	6,631	9,668	3,196,215	4,078,676
Arizona	56,548	33,310	22,813	155.5	120	757	877	652,590	1,321,631
Arkansas	521,030	429,462	278,929	127.1	4,698	5,536	10,234	3,381,294	4,279,478
California	518,565	446,916	340,736	170.4	2,134	12,380	14,514	14,603,062	25,554,919
Colorado	206,687	177,428	120,326	175.0	902	4,823	5,725	3,836,167	6,527,569
Connecticut	271,103	206,914	161,962	184.5	318	5,248	5,566	3,710,838	6,839,032
Delaware	51,447	35,950	22,560	170.0	115	830	945	415,000	610,000
District of Columbia	69,267	58,153	46,468	173.7	208	1,523	1,731	1,742,433	3,033,599
Florida	236,978	164,727	118,630	119.8	1,014	3,585	4,599	1,487,570	2,632,546
Georgia	874,114	590,808	380,749	142.7	2,962	12,247	15,209	4,058,680	5,403,927
Idaho	99,970	84,902	66,359	152.0	689	2,021	2,710	1,649,648	2,959,124
Illinois	1,452,985	1,010,215	872,365	160.0	5,708	24,964	30,672	20,051,025	38,052,971
Indiana	689,646	537,500	425,697	153.2	5,914	12,171	18,085	10,488,632	19,042,485
Iowa	583,843	488,171	369,874	173.6	2,544	24,888	27,432	9,614,221	15,642,924
Kansas	466,024	393,992	295,776	172.0	2,750	11,759	14,509	7,158,217	11,309,137
Kentucky	686,632	532,196	294,550	139.5	4,084	7,752	11,836	3,755,207	6,628,018
Louisiana	546,740	287,988	173,797	132.0	1,410	5,218	6,628	3,011,625	4,608,927
Maine	173,491	139,944	109,363	165.6	753	6,855	7,608	2,158,542	3,599,667
Maryland	348,914	237,835	155,007	178.5	906	4,899	5,805	3,095,006	4,985,580
Massachusetts	792,071	557,211	466,686	184.0	1,687	15,292	16,979	13,947,714	23,459,396
Michigan	722,408	572,201	440,595	172.0	2,857	16,643	19,500	10,541,129	18,782,138
Minnesota	453,233	448,857	337,981	161.7	1,695	14,637	16,332	9,065,331	15,773,466
Mississippi	610,959	492,756	301,922	123.0	2,924	8,029	10,953	2,173,717	2,806,562
Missouri	875,390	690,484	494,309	161.0	4,706	14,148	18,854	9,573,970	15,537,564
Montana	90,206	75,806	54,560	166.5	472	2,938	3,410	2,311,058	4,418,751
Nebraska	334,669	283,848	203,197	169.9	1,663	10,094	11,757	5,444,370	9,220,978
Nevada	15,544	11,098	8,190	145.0	68	461	529	402,192	625,562
New Hampshire	96,913	63,004	50,000	171.7	207	2,716	2,923	1,070,830	1,853,170
New Jersey	659,602	478,935	378,017	183.0	1,928	12,347	14,275	11,247,814	22,753,454
New Mexico	107,317	64,527	43,034	133.2	516	1,161	1,677	685,174	1,116,503

New York	2,208,726	1,485,706	1,182,656	189.2	5,231	42,638	47,869	42,442,213	62,041,016
North Carolina	741,730	525,507	332,546	109.2	3,159	8,756	11,915	2,327,239	3,777,125
North Dakota	185,963	142,434	94,060	157.6	1,267	6,624	7,891	3,201,365	5,829,571
Ohio	1,173,766	870,612	683,999	168.1	8,252	20,939	29,191	16,370,635	31,335,604
Oklahoma	594,812	469,809	284,186	132.0	3,434	7,993	11,427	5,001,717	8,047,568
Oregon	166,159	145,488	116,827	151.0	1,064	4,451	5,515	3,328,905	6,045,755
Pennsylvania	2,020,499	1,343,055	1,074,456	171.6	8,222	29,734	37,956	22,485,824	46,577,982
Rhode Island	134,134	84,327	66,896	194.3	208	2,261	2,469	1,620,214	2,717,892
South Carolina	524,829	361,161	238,168	91.1	1,550	5,908	7,458	1,876,828	2,576,501
South Dakota	178,080	132,764	87,792	167.1	1,071	5,493	6,564	2,424,996	4,109,642
Tennessee	672,110	544,017	374,333	129.0	3,884	7,340	11,224	3,704,060	5,866,870
Texas	1,307,504	830,642	560,173	132.0	6,455	15,588	22,043	9,815,018	14,497,750
Utah	117,535	94,743	76,659	159.0	701	1,903	2,604	1,743,951	4,026,339
Vermont	83,798	64,825	51,563	164.2	227	2,852	3,079	998,508	1,941,184
Virginia	646,578	427,937	281,976	136.3	1,953	9,383	11,336	3,474,692	5,577,874
Washington	294,621	229,993	171,628	176.0	1,664	6,795	8,459	6,536,068	12,598,444
West Virginia	378,056	289,951	202,651	137.0	4,221	5,372	9,593	3,227,838	5,074,963
Wisconsin	664,262	424,718	311,718	168.0	1,619	13,340	14,959	7,789,679	12,694,361
Wyoming	33,710	27,536	20,652	135.0	171	1,195	1,366	638,828	1,057,332
Total	25,499,928	18,523,558	13,510,643	158.0	113,342	451,118	564,460	303,537,849	534,058,580
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	6,440,337	4,423,921	3,541,599	181.0	18,781	119,943	138,724	99,682,497	171,782,793
North Central	7,780,269	5,995,796	4,617,363	164.9	40,046	175,700	215,746	111,723,570	197,330,841
South Atlantic	3,871,913	2,692,029	1,778,755	130.6	16,088	52,503	68,591	21,705,286	47,879,168
South Central	5,650,547	4,020,065	2,531,142	129.8	29,926	64,087	94,013	34,038,853	50,813,849
Western Division	1,706,862	1,391,747	1,041,784	164.7	8,501	38,885	47,386	36,387,643	66,251,929

[1] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma (Indian Territory, if shown), Arkansas. Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 69.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION,[1] 1870 TO 1913: ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, SUPERINTENDENTS AND TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.[2]

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

School year.	Population, 5 to 18 years of age.[3]	Pupils.		Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled in public schools.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	
							Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1870	12,055,448	6,871,522	4,077,347	77,529	122,986	200,515	37,832,566	63,396,666
1871	12,305,600	7,561,582	4,545,317	90,293	129,932	220,225	42,580,853	69,107,612
1872	12,565,600	7,815,306	4,658,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	45,935,681	74,234,476
1873	12,833,700	8,003,614	4,745,459	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,050	76,238,464
1874	13,112,900	8,444,251	5,050,840	103,465	144,982	248,447	50,785,656	80,054,286
1875	13,405,200	8,785,678	5,248,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250	83,504,007
1876	13,708,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,838	259,618	55,358,166	83,082,578
1877	14,025,800	8,965,006	5,426,595	114,312	152,788	267,050	54,973,776	79,439,826
1878	14,356,000	9,438,883	5,783,065	119,404	157,743	277,147	56,155,183	79,083,260
1879	14,702,800	9,504,458	5,876,077	121,490	158,840	280,330	54,639,731	76,192,375
1880	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,593	55,942,972	78,094,687
1881	15,379,290	10,000,896	6,145,932	122,511	171,349	293,860	58,012,463	83,642,964
1882	15,704,660	10,211,678	6,331,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,933	88,990,466
1883	16,044,410	10,651,828	6,652,392	116,388	188,001	304,389	64,798,859	96,750,003
1884	16,401,280	10,982,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,384,275	103,212,837
1885	16,773,190	11,398,024	7,297,529	121,762	204,154	325,916	72,878,993	110,328,375
1886	17,122,060	11,664,460	7,526,351	123,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,434	113,322,545
1887	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,093	212,367	339,460	78,639,964	115,783,890
1888	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,986	126,240	220,894	347,134	83,022,562	124,244,911
1889	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,306	132,539,783
1890	18,543,201	12,722,581	8,153,635	125,525	238,397	363,922	91,836,484	140,506,715
1891	18,897,076	13,050,132	8,408,323	123,360	245,028	368,388	96,303,069	147,494,809
1892	19,194,233	13,255,921	8,560,603	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256	155,817,012
1893	19,620,964	13,483,340	8,837,199	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,339	164,171,057
1894	20,137,521	13,995,357	9,263,350	125,402	263,547	388,949	109,202,405	172,502,843
1895	20,440,479	14,243,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,042	113,872,388	175,309,279
1896	20,863,807	14,498,956	9,781,475	130,373	269,923	400,296	117,139,841	183,498,965
1897	21,114,812	14,823,059	10,052,554	131,221	273,737	404,958	119,310,503	187,682,269
1898	21,572,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	124,192,270	194,292,911
1899	21,917,865	15,176,219	10,328,396	131,207	283,065	414,272	129,345,873	200,154,597
1900	21,404,322	15,503,110	10,632,772	126,588	296,474	423,062	137,687,746	214,964,618
1901	21,982,797	15,688,602	10,714,613	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204	227,465,664
1902	22,278,693	15,917,385	11,064,164	120,883	320,936	441,819	151,443,681	238,262,299
1903	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,053,158	116,720	333,144	449,864	157,635,732	252,804,081
1904	23,028,748	16,256,038	11,318,256	113,744	341,498	455,242	167,824,753	273,216,227
1905	23,410,800	16,468,300	11,481,531	110,532	349,737	460,269	177,462,981	291,616,660
1906	23,792,723	16,641,970	11,712,300	109,179	356,884	466,063	186,483,464	307,765,659
1907	24,262,936	16,890,818	11,925,672	104,414	376,902	481,316	202,047,814	336,898,333
1908	24,613,763	17,061,962	12,154,172	104,495	390,968	495,463	219,780,123	371,344,410
1909	24,239,820	17,506,175	12,684,837	108,300	398,153	506,453	237,013,913	401,397,747
1910	24,360,888	17,813,852	12,827,307	110,481	412,729	523,210	[4]253,915,470	426,250,434
1911	24,745,562	18,035,118	12,871,980	110,328	423,278	533,606	[4]266,678,471	446,726,929
1912	25,167,445	18,182,937	13,302,303	114,559	432,730	547,289	[4]284,945,162	482,836,793
1913	25,499,928	18,523,558	13,510,643	113,342	451,118	564,460	[4]303,537,849	534,058,580

[1] Includes public, graded, and high schools, but excludes private schools.
[2] Alaska and Hawaii not included. Indian Territory not included prior to 1901.
[3] Estimated, except United States census years.
[4] Includes salaries of teachers and principals only.

No. 70.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, SCHOOL YEAR 1914: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public high schools.[1]					Private high schools.				
	Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.		Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	164	266	306	5,645	6,866	51	88	103	1,338	1,457
Arizona	16	55	65	939	1,224	7	20	12	212	247
Arkansas	150	267	208	4,541	5,671	17	34	34	269	522
California	234	1,142	1,623	24,789	29,949	88	174	351	1,626	3,082
Colorado	116	305	430	6,784	9,011	14	19	56	150	503
Connecticut	64	225	499	8,222	9,532	55	208	213	2,322	2,074
Delaware	22	34	64	964	1,149	5	18	21	199	147
District of Columbia	7	112	166	2,668	3,388	29	46	137	358	1,110
Florida	86	120	148	1,753	2,712	18	37	48	395	453
Georgia	283	436	336	6,693	9,032	58	138	136	2,002	2,152
Idaho	65	157	163	2,689	3,363	9	33	27	529	481
Illinois	649	1,545	1,939	33,705	40,687	105	270	454	3,475	4,986
Indiana	592	1,273	1,316	23,039	26,960	36	89	134	1,051	1,229
Iowa	588	812	1,582	19,186	26,691	85	80	252	1,334	2,280
Kansas	423	771	1,067	16,005	21,748	29	66	97	710	1,069
Kentucky	202	326	353	5,715	7,629	72	114	202	1,599	1,937
Louisiana	111	195	289	3,136	5,022	37	106	80	1,256	792
Maine	187	282	414	5,716	7,207	36	79	115	1,565	1,540
Maryland	92	253	286	4,458	6,126	48	165	125	1,555	1,035
Massachusetts	240	1,031	1,887	32,389	38,397	98	382	502	4,392	4,578
Michigan	403	876	1,430	22,330	27,560	47	69	213	1,246	2,262
Minnesota	263	761	1,165	15,084	20,759	49	153	203	2,061	2,328
Mississippi	156	203	297	4,073	5,340	29	73	79	1,203	823
Missouri	452	890	1,032	17,417	23,137	67	164	244	1,852	2,210
Montana	70	139	205	2,377	3,331	11	26	48	284	486
Nebraska	377	501	810	10,923	14,793	30	62	120	665	959
Nevada	16	34	35	443	579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	66	113	223	3,221	3,978	25	132	66	1,870	936
New Jersey	151	603	926	16,198	19,627	68	276	242	2,789	1,839
New Mexico	33	58	70	993	1,142	6	10	15	92	94
New York	666	2,123	3,562	61,732	72,004	237	669	1,101	7,426	9,655
North Carolina	263	295	340	6,118	7,873	74	168	205	2,683	2,585
North Dakota	158	222	293	3,180	4,356	10	13	39	162	318
Ohio	811	1,894	1,703	35,693	41,635	75	90	321	1,387	2,949
Oklahoma	217	435	443	7,305	9,801	15	27	31	214	420
Oregon	143	301	400	6,405	8,048	19	54	74	420	566
Pennsylvania	886	1,928	1,725	37,632	46,821	138	509	634	6,795	6,140
Rhode Island	23	136	189	3,845	3,988	15	55	61	639	517
South Carolina	154	178	232	3,262	4,641	29	54	86	601	808
South Dakota	149	210	275	3,403	4,917	9	29	22	213	284
Tennessee	172	331	320	6,243	8,327	67	206	185	3,439	2,525
Texas	522	1,009	939	18,219	24,520	88	242	253	3,110	3,102
Utah	41	183	155	3,273	3,629	17	104	106	1,802	1,926
Vermont	76	98	189	2,570	3,200	20	49	84	749	844
Virginia	302	375	515	6,906	10,177	67	211	195	2,576	2,604
Washington	229	635	724	11,807	14,229	33	55	111	505	925
West Virginia	96	197	194	3,392	4,412	19	41	69	540	653
Wisconsin	303	714	1,277	17,787	21,150	35	106	146	1,118	1,428
Wyoming	26	48	53	719	980	3	7	8	93	126
Total	11,515	25,047	32,862	541,486	677,321	2,199	5,820	8,070	72,871	81,896
Geographic divisions.[2]										
North Atlantic	2,359	6,489	9,614	171,525	204,757	692	2,359	3,018	28,547	28,123
North Central	5,168	10,469	13,889	217,652	274,393	577	1,191	2,245	15,274	22,302
South Atlantic	1,305	2,000	2,281	36,214	49,510	347	878	1,022	10,909	11,547
South Central	1,694	3,032	3,155	54,877	73,176	376	890	977	12,428	11,578
Western	989	3,057	3,923	61,218	75,485	207	502	808	5,713	8,436

[1] Included also in Tables 68 and 69. [2] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 101.

No. 71.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1914: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public normal schools.					Private normal schools.				
	Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.		Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	8	36	66	630	1,330					
Arizona	2	2	10	79	375					
Arkansas	2	13	8	145	232					
California	8	56	143	168	3,696	1	2	6	0	40
Colorado	1	1	4	4	83	1	2	4	10	10
Connecticut	5	13	109	1	847	2	2	7	6	245
Delaware										
District of Columbia	2	2	29	4	261					
Florida						1	2	3	201	226
Georgia	3	16	60	27	1,267					
Idaho	2	13	22	62	438					
Illinois	6	83	97	1,554	5,954	3	12	20	181	271
Indiana	3	38	33	756	2,211	6	45	57	909	1,943
Iowa	1	1	0	1	17					
Kansas	3	38	12	888	2,165					
Kentucky	3	29	17	1,027	1,825	1	1	4	2	6
Louisiana	2	18	43	274	1,352					
Maine	7	14	56	78	845					
Maryland	5	12	25	46	415	1	1	4	0	27
Massachusetts	12	72	143	192	2,655	6	12	38	67	320
Michigan	5	45	107	523	4,142	1	27	13	83	99
Minnesota	6	51	104	263	3,772	2	3	2	86	48
Mississippi	1	9	10	168	366					
Missouri	7	128	112	1,987	3,786	1	0	8	0	42
Montana	1	9	23	16	247					
Nebraska	3	48	63	791	2,184	1	6	11	5	4
Nevada										
New Hampshire	2	7	45	0	237					
New Jersey	6	28	124	39	1,965					
New Mexico	3	7	13	60	93					
New York	18	92	304	234	4,745					
North Carolina	5	29	88	265	1,120	1	0	1	3	21
North Dakota	4	30	43	131	557					
Ohio	5	20	32	42	663	4	14	17	39	131
Oklahoma	6	46	41	789	1,693					
Oregon	1	7	12	27	136					
Pennsylvania	18	166	304	2,121	5,946	5	13	16	102	285
Rhode Island	1	6	39	0	460					
South Carolina	2	19	54	102	926	2	4	12	11	34
South Dakota	4	32	59	308	919	1	5	3	34	117
Tennessee	4	40	49	829	752	1	2	6	18	20
Texas	5	89	74	1,151	2,683					
Utah										
Vermont	2	5	10	2	197					
Virginia	6	23	58	78	1,121	1	0	4	0	24
Washington	3	27	43	170	1,300					
West Virginia	7	43	57	596	888	2	3	2	32	74
Wisconsin	34	162	216	1,235	4,495	2	15	0	52	46
Wyoming										
Total	234	1,625	2,961	17,863	71,361	46	171	238	1,841	4,033
Geographical divisions.[1]										
North Atlantic	71	403	1,134	2,667	17,897	13	27	61	175	850
North Central	81	676	878	8,479	30,685	21	127	131	1,389	2,701
South Atlantic	30	144	371	1,118	5,998	8	10	26	247	406
South Central	31	280	308	5,013	10,233	2	3	10	20	26
Western	21	122	270	586	6,368	2	4	10	10	50

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 101.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 72.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, AND TOTAL WORKING INCOME, 1914, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Students.						Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowment.
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Resident graduate.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
										Dollars.
Alabama	9	247	31	471	89	1,464	421	26	1	628,119
Arizona	1	31	8	28	18	128	71	1	3	266,892
Arkansas	6	169	59	319	224	625	363	8	41	372,839
California	12	1,128	126	700	68	5,135	3,327	662	504	4,435,475
Colorado	8	384	84	189	48	1,749	1,617	106	67	1,099,081
Connecticut	4	542	5	72	10	3,274	3	269	57	2,577,924
Delaware	1	29	0	.....	.....	159	0	.....	.....	106,761
District of Columbia	7	557	42	552	107	1,245	713	152	31	1,004,605
Florida	4	88	43	212	427	356	285	8	12	471,091
Georgia	17	266	208	525	756	1,842	1,201	31	12	1,182,990
Idaho	2	66	19	30	33	257	172	7	0	284,991
Illinois	32	1,871	467	3,373	1,450	7,911	7,094	1,420	844	8,789,199
Indiana	19	753	149	1,117	415	4,956	2,168	158	83	1,924,177
Iowa	25	778	373	1,260	1,043	4,749	4,502	159	63	3,772,513
Kansas	18	633	220	1,308	647	3,348	2,539	116	95	1,926,779
Kentucky	15	344	95	543	496	1,193	548	43	24	827,250
Louisiana	7	333	121	52	245	928	805	43	51	908,481
Maine	5	239	12	95	0	1,586	407	12	1	761,993
Maryland	14	534	71	1,045	260	1,911	612	228	40	1,816,724
Massachusetts	17	1,624	409	25	20	7,598	5,981	970	174	7,823,945
Michigan	11	647	84	566	110	5,454	1,798	246	76	3,121,166
Minnesota	10	584	139	1,169	634	2,610	1,854	119	53	3,580,355
Mississippi	11	144	130	380	443	1,508	1,144	43	0	973,185
Missouri	22	838	171	1,385	694	3,386	1,644	204	71	3,682,394
Montana	3	75	21	43	15	268	196	13	14	479,596
Nebraska	11	443	155	679	281	1,885	1,700	127	116	1,529,355
Nevada	1	31	10	.....	.....	165	140	1	2	208,476
New Hampshire	2	165	5	.....	.....	1,608	57	11	1	691,218
New Jersey	7	356	43	697	162	2,321	101	179	2	1,709,426
New Mexico	3	52	10	128	52	119	45	3	1	224,194
New York	34	3,144	601	5,198	1,999	15,387	8,382	1,796	919	14,725,663
North Carolina	18	338	158	461	987	2,848	941	111	10	1,290,070
North Dakota	5	156	54	374	181	521	485	16	3	785,217
Ohio	41	1,548	425	2,328	883	8,667	6,020	203	167	4,577,125
Oklahoma	5	203	33	223	131	1,065	688	20	10	632,019
Oregon	9	312	81	273	193	1,543	1,023	22	9	1,194,696
Pennsylvania	40	2,164	307	1,972	629	10,837	3,917	563	269	6,277,273
Rhode Island	2	108	7	.....	.....	865	231	69	36	423,203
South Carolina	17	252	141	529	396	2,300	953	49	18	1,212,870
South Dakota	8	147	67	294	271	610	416	14	6	679,747
Tennessee	19	432	127	1,870	1,304	1,860	748	50	13	1,192,342
Texas	14	457	160	923	1,097	3,093	1,939	58	44	2,210,540
Utah	2	136	21	226	113	943	646	52	11	514,747
Vermont	4	161	5	70	0	708	273	4	8	456,667
Virginia	21	373	149	643	679	2,642	1,155	72	4	2,016,003
Washington	6	342	76	383	134	1,976	1,463	101	92	1,270,425
West Virginia	4	140	32	244	172	595	299	14	16	526,373
Wisconsin	12	916	150	734	135	4,065	1,928	313	132	3,801,260
Wyoming	1	52	18	23	23	64	92	9	5	192,534
Total	566	25,332	5,922	33,731	18,074	130,327	73,197	8,901	4,211	101,220,968
Geographic divisions.[1]										
North Atlantic	115	8,503	1,394	3,129	2,820	44,184	19,352	3,873	1,467	35,447,312
North Central	214	9,314	2,454	14,587	6,744	48,162	32,238	3,095	1,709	38,169,287
South Atlantic	103	2,577	844	4,211	3,784	13,898	6,159	665	143	9,687,487
South Central	86	2,329	756	4,781	4,029	11,736	6,656	291	184	7,744,775
Western	48	2,609	474	2,023	697	12,347	8,792	977	708	10,172,107

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 101.

No. 73.—UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY, 1914.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
Alabama	9	2	64	2	308	5	1,400	113	1,513
Arizona	1					1	128	71	199
Arkansas	6			1	57	5	625	306	931
California	12	4	295	1	115	7	4,840	3,212	8,052
Colorado	8	2	255			6	1,494	1,617	3,111
Connecticut	4	3	3,129			1	145	3	148
Delaware	1	1	159						
District of Columbia	7	3	383	1	165	3	862	548	1,410
Florida	4	1	210	1	167	2	146	118	264
Georgia	17	4	1,598	8	1,155	5	244	46	290
Idaho	2					2	257	172	429
Illinois	32	4	705	4	440	24	7,206	6,654	13,860
Indiana	19	6	1,446	1	145	12	3,510	2,023	5,533
Iowa	25	3	319			22	4,430	4,502	8,932
Kansas	18	2	89			16	3,250	2,539	5,798
Kentucky	15	4	171	5	135	6	1,022	413	1,435
Louisiana	7	2	400	3	387	2	528	418	946
Maine	5	2	398			3	1,188	407	1,595
Maryland	14	8	1,739	3	500	3	172	112	284
Massachusetts	17	7	6,136	6	5,269	4	1,462	712	2,174
Michigan	11	2	247			9	5,207	1,798	7,005
Minnesota	10	2	97	2	64	6	2,513	1,790	4,303
Mississippi	11	1	323	5	875	5	1,185	269	1,454
Missouri	22	4	610	6	242	12	2,776	1,402	4,178
Montana	3					3	268	196	464
Nebraska	11	1	141			10	1,744	1,790	3,534
Nevada	1					1	165	140	305
New Hampshire	2	1	1,376			1	232	57	289
New Jersey	7	5	2,309	1	100	1	12	1	13
New Mexico	3					3	119	45	164
New York	34	17	6,387	6	3,985	11	9,000	4,397	13,397
North Carolina	18	5	1,517	6	606	7	1,331	275	1,606
North Dakota	5					5	521	485	1,006
Ohio	41	7	895	3	501	31	7,772	5,519	13,291
Oklahoma	5	1	55			4	1,010	688	1,698
Oregon	9					9	1,543	1,023	2,566
Pennsylvania	40	13	2,690	6	881	21	8,147	3,036	11,183
Rhode Island	2					2	865	231	1,096
South Carolina	17	5	1,542	6	860	6	758	93	851
South Dakota	8					8	610	416	1,026
Tennessee	19	4	359	2	120	13	1,501	628	2,129
Texas	14	3	1,021	3	465	8	2,072	1,474	3,546
Utah	2					2	943	646	1,589
Vermont	4	2	173			2	535	273	808
Virginia	21	10	2,356	8	1,054	3	286	101	387
Washington	6	1	105			5	1,871	1,463	3,334
West Virginia	4					4	595	299	894
Wisconsin	12	3	388	2	260	7	3,677	1,668	5,345
Wyoming	1					1	64	92	156
Total	566	145	40,087	92	18,916	329	90,240	54,281	144,521
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	115	50	22,598	19	10,235	46	21,586	9,117	30,703
North Central	214	34	4,937	18	1,652	162	43,225	30,586	73,811
South Atlantic	103	37	9,504	33	4,567	33	4,394	1,592	5,986
South Central	86	17	2,393	21	2,347	48	9,343	4,309	13,652
Western	48	7	655	1	115	40	11,692	8,677	20,369

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 101.

No. 74.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1914: NUMBER OF THEOLOGICAL, LAW, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	3	94	1	141	2	162	1	40	3	105	1	65
Arizona												
Arkansas	2	37	1	72	1	125						
California	7	207	8	1,239	8	555	3	334	3	209	1	96
Colorado	1	40	2	167	1	59	1	141	1	22	1	49
Connecticut	3	188	1	133	1	49						
Delaware												
District of Columbia	2	142	6	1,888	3	384	3	335	2	142	2	132
Florida	1	2	2	144								
Georgia	4	199	3	240	3	599	2	366	4	339		
Idaho			1	40								
Illinois	16	1,487	10	2,413	7	2,708	3	1,188	2	387	2	541
Indiana	2	94	8	621	1	133	1	205	3	210	2	241
Iowa	4	240	2	326	2	115	1	240	1	61	1	77
Kansas	3	101	2	310	1	110			1	68	1	60
Kentucky	5	669	4	283	1	274	1	256	1	61		
Louisiana	1	9	2	146	1	338	1	57	3	114		
Maine	1	45	1	111	1	67			1	20		
Maryland	4	555	1	416	3	1,016	2	382	1	76		
Massachusetts	8	645	5	1,596	4	814	2	471	1	238		
Michigan	4	85	2	954	3	617	1	286	2	221	2	162
Minnesota	8	498	3	176	1	169	1	275	1	99		
Mississippi	1	25	2	58	1	35			1	32		
Missouri	6	670	5	684	5	616	5	674	2	76	2	475
Montana			1	80								
Nebraska	2	44	3	410	3	304	2	178	2	186		
Nevada												
New Hampshire					1	23						
New Jersey	5	420	1	180					2	189		
New Mexico												
New York	20	1,564	7	3,177	10	2,303	3	1,240	5	967	2	149
North Carolina	4	83	3	305	3	164			2	71		
North Dakota			1	93	1	14			1	27	1	11
Ohio	16	755	7	945	5	667	4	493	4	288	2	281
Oklahoma			1	140	1	94			1	52		
Oregon	1	57	2	305	1	79	1	230	2	99		
Pennsylvania	17	1,059	5	780	7	1,788	4	1,188	4	915	1	118
Rhode Island									1	68		
South Carolina	3	53	1	96	1	108			1	40		
South Dakota			1	90	1	22			1	21		
Tennessee	6	221	4	435	4	1,149	4	329	4	121		
Texas	5	334	1	416	4	323	2	156	2	77		
Utah			1	73	1	63						
Vermont					1	118						
Virginia	5	255	3	474	2	528	1	43	1	72		
Washington			1	54					2	102	1	25
West Virginia	1	70	1	54	1	24						
Wisconsin	5	422	2	352	2	271	1	175	2	88		
Wyoming												
Total	176	11,272	120	20,617	99	16,987	50	9,282	70	5,863	22	2,482
Geographic divisions.[1]												
North Atlantic	54	3,921	22	5,977	25	5,162	9	2,899	14	2,397	3	267
North Central	66	4,396	46	7,374	32	5,746	19	3,714	22	1,732	13	1,848
South Atlantic	24	1,359	20	3,617	16	2,823	8	1,126	11	740	2	132
South Central	23	1,389	16	1,691	15	2,500	9	838	15	562	1	65
Western	9	207	16	1,958	11	756	5	705	8	432	3	170

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 101.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 75.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, THE DEAF, AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED, SCHOOL YEAR 1914: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public schools for the blind.		Schools for the deaf.						Institutions for the feeble-minded.					
			State schools.		Public day schools.		Private schools.		State institutions.		Public day schools.		Private institutions.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.	Cities reporting schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.
Alabama	1	95	1	162										
Arizona			1	19										
Arkansas	2	113	2	281										
California	2	131	1	190	5	96	2	29	1	1,067	3	148		
Colorado	1	37	1	153					1	80	1	22		
Connecticut	2	60	2	265					1	316	2	39		
Delaware														
District of Columbia			2	159							1	392		
Florida	1	25	1	67										
Georgia			2	164	1	7	1	10						
Idaho	1	15	1	49										
Illinois	2	252	1	395	3	311	1	118	1	1,572			1	77
Indiana	1	143	1	303					1	1,293	2	46		
Iowa	1	121	1	224					1	1,586			1	39
Kansas	1	87	1	246					1	497				
Kentucky	2	128	2	351					1	311	1	18	1	82
Louisiana	1	53	1	152	1	14	1	43						
Maine			1	98					1	266				
Maryland	2	135	2	157			3	70			1	60	1	11
Massachusetts	1	290	3	330	1	155	1	11	3	2,546	9	1,043	2	73
Michigan	3	248	1	309	14	234	1	23	1	1,152	3	502	2	41
Minnesota			1	280	2	29			1	1,705	1	55	1	30
Mississippi														
Missouri	1	112	2	318	1	59			1	487	1	600	2	70
Montana	1	23	1	62					1	70				
Nebraska	1	51	1	159					1	480				
Nevada														
New Hampshire									1	180				
New Jersey	3	64	1	165	2	82			3	1,418	9	1,187	2	86
New Mexico	1	47	1	40										
New York	6	528	8	1,889	3	327	2	48	5	5,153	6	3,595	2	7
North Carolina	2	272	2	402										
North Dakota	1	31	1	111					1	223				
Ohio	3	322	1	520	5	154	2	14	1	2,042	4	774	1	4
Oklahoma	1	85	2	247					1	105				
Oregon	1	35	1	96	1	39					1	40		
Pennsylvania	2	392	5	1,147			2	35	3	3,595	2	1,962	3	22
Rhode Island			1	92					1	120	2	192		
South Carolina	2	109	2	196										
South Dakota	1	32	1	94			1	2	1	228				
Tennessee	2	234	2	276									1	16
Texas	1	233	1	446									1	32
Utah	1	31	1	125					1	61				
Vermont	1	6	1	28										
Virginia	2	101	2	255							1	14	1	93
Washington	1	58			2	56			1	277	2	61		
West Virginia	1	72	1	142										
Wisconsin	3	200	1	182	24	461	1	86	1	1,093	2	140	3	233
Wyoming									1	39				
Total	62	4,971	68	11,340	65	2,024	18	489	38	27,962	54	10,890	25	916
Geographic divisions.[1]														
North Atlantic	15	1,340	22	4,014	6	564	5	94	18	13,594	30	8,018	9	188
North Central	18	1,599	13	3,141	49	1,248	6	243	12	12,358	13	2,117	11	494
South Atlantic	10	714	14	1,542	1	7	4	80			3	466	2	104
South Central	10	941	11	1,915	1	14	1	43	2	416	1	18	3	130
Western	9	377	8	734	8	191	2	29	6	1,594	7	271		

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 101.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 76.—TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES, COMMERCIAL, MANUAL, INDUSTRIAL TRAINING, AND REFORM SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1914: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Nurse training schools.		Commercial schools.		Manual training schools.		Reform schools.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Pupils.
Alabama	20	461	6	915	11	549	1	392
Arizona	.....	.....	1	204	.....	.....	1	185
Arkansas	4	102	7	1,509	1	13	.....	.....
California	57	2,402	36	8,033	9	2,085	2	827
Colorado	18	543	12	2,972	1	56	1	162
Connecticut	26	870	15	2,770	4	700	.....	.....
Delaware	2	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	68
District of Columbia	11	548	8	4,033	3	314	2	787
Florida	4	72	3	901	3	47	1	120
Georgia	32	518	6	1,152	15	862	2	543
Idaho	8	69	1	275	1	47	1	204
Illinois	69	2,654	53	18,659	7	2,117	7	4,486
Indiana	33	697	25	4,877	5	1,117	1	1,481
Iowa	34	1,071	24	6,249	1	50	2	800
Kansas	14	243	19	4,472	3	262	1	245
Kentucky	14	264	10	1,789	3	121	2	1,789
Louisiana	13	318	5	2,250	6	1,666	.....	.....
Maine	18	398	8	1,611	1	63	2	208
Maryland	28	930	7	1,824	4	1,551	7	2,793
Massachusetts	90	3,835	34	6,030	32	10,662	10	2,899
Michigan	46	1,674	27	7,158	4	161	4	2,414
Minnesota	32	1,193	23	5,993	2	393	2	1,027
Mississippi	17	260	1	114	8	417	.....	.....
Missouri	32	901	27	6,051	6	1,492	3	1,789
Montana	6	133	7	2,434	1	139	1	134
Nebraska	21	458	11	2,879	1	23	2	427
Nevada	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	21	327	5	745	1	102	1	239
New Jersey	43	1,140	21	5,158	6	1,462	2	1,443
New Mexico	1	14	1	203	1	11	1	51
New York	156	5,887	61	15,931	26	19,350	14	11,718
North Carolina	25	426	8	1,067	12	520	1	101
North Dakota	10	116	3	638	1	88	1	95
Ohio	67	1,728	44	10,200	9	2,542	3	3,950
Oklahoma	12	153	8	1,351	2	114	1	116
Oregon	10	181	8	1,689	.....	.....	1	200
Pennsylvania	161	5,035	57	14,452	21	6,925	4	3,728
Rhode Island	12	535	9	1,317	2	994	2	403
South Carolina	8	147	4	630	8	417	1	209
South Dakota	10	105	5	508	2	78	1	142
Tennessee	12	321	9	2,189	1	102	3	601
Texas	22	614	14	4,891	2	706	2	1,011
Utah	5	181	3	1,056	.....	.....	1	204
Vermont	12	224	3	498	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	31	562	7	1,505	7	808	2	858
Washington	19	512	15	3,330	.....	.....	3	1,580
West Virginia	19	223	8	1,190	.....	.....	2	486
Wisconsin	16	539	33	4,193	7	2,118	3	763
Wyoming	4	55	2	168	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,326	39,684	704	168,063	240	61,244	105	51,678
Geographic divisions.[1]								
North Atlantic	539	18,251	213	48,512	93	40,258	35	20,638
North Central	384	11,379	294	71,877	48	10,441	30	17,619
South Atlantic	160	3,462	51	12,302	52	4,519	19	5,965
South Central	114	2,493	60	15,008	34	3,688	9	3,909
Western	129	4,099	86	20,364	13	2,338	12	3,547

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 101.

No. 77.—REGISTRATION STATISTICS OF SPECIFIED UNIVERSITIES ON NOV. 1, 1914.

[Data prepared by J. C. Burg; Northwestern University, and furnished by J. McR. Cattell, editor of "Science."]

Faculties.	California.	Chicago.	Cincinnati.	Columbia.	Cornell.	Harvard.[1]	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Johns Hopkins.	Kansas.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Missouri.	Nebraska.
College, men	1,238	911	247	1,014	926	2,479	505	778	1,358	294	776	1,802	816	829	650
College, women	1,853	746	491	689	279	603	426	461			626	780	905	562	761
Scientific schools[2]	763		458	461	1,363	120	1,406	295	240	(3)	427	1,347	590	334	299
Law	134	213		440	235	716	112	77	191		142	499	171	100	193
Medicine	128	200	80	358	151	321	287	149	144	374	51	378	213	75	156
Nonprofessional graduate schools	478	598	138	1,689	321	512	340	105	115	230	104	258	169	163	190
Agriculture	540				1,535		959						598	536	436
Architecture	16			110	157	(3)	(3)				(3)	145	(3)		
Art	(3)		8					59	(3)		19	(3)			67
Commerce	287	170	180			147	376		(3)			(3)		12	150
Dentistry	112					204	84		302			318	253		
Divinity		152				59									
Forestry												(3)	37	(3)	43
Journalism				136			(3)	67				(3)		76	
Music	(3)			3			68	100			94	(3)	(3)		
Pedagogy	(3)	262	224	1,817				210	(3)		1	(3)	94	189	196
Pharmacy	95			495			199		62		64	110	97		23
Veterinary medicine					116										
Other courses		881	561				379	8	91	160			15		
Deduct double registration	*30*	*246*	*197*	*460*	*5*		*4*	*739*	*54*			*115*	*18*	*194*	*385*
Total, Nov. 1, 1914	5,614	3,887	2,190	6,752	5,078	5,161	5,137	1,570	2,449	1,058	2,304	5,522	3,940	2,682	2,779
Summer session, 1914	3,179	3,983		5,590	1,436	1,250	938	855	489	356	562	1,594	867	956	606
Deduct double registration	*613*	*739*		*1,048*	*575*		*411*	*262*	*170*	*40*	*216*	*797*	*323*	*253*	*156*
Grand total—															
Nov. 1, 1914	8,180	7,131	2,190	11,294	5,939	6,411	5,664	2,163	2,768	1,374	2,650	6,319	4,484	3,385	3,199
Nov. 1, 1913	7,071	6,834	1,871	9,929	5,612	5,627	5,259	2,271	2,542	1,311	2,610	6,008	3,932	3,135	2,850
Nov. 1, 1911	6,051	5,914	1,423	8,642	6,041	5,511	5,217	2,418	2,081	1,075	2,448	5,977	4,783	2,780	2,877
Nov. 1, 1909	4,084	5,487	1,372	6,132	5,028	5,558	4,502	2,231	2,246	710	2,144	5,259	4,351	2,589	3,402
Nov. 1, 1904	3,733	4,035	767	4,833	3,833	5,392	3,369	1,206	1,460	740	1,446	4,000	3,886	1,704	2,728
Extension and similar courses	4,090		262	3,841	534	10		296			313	309	830	210	775
Officers	604			951		803	626	125	275	247		536		306	283

Faculties.	New York.	Northwestern.	Ohio State.	Pennsylvania.	Pittsburgh.	Princeton.	Stanford.	Syracuse.	Texas.	Tulane.	Virginia.	Washington University.	Western Reserve.	Wisconsin.	Yale.
College, men	463	522	610	438	411	1,327	663	1,330	817	162	415	173	434	871	1,437
College, women	247	653	389	18	160		427		651	197		220	416	874	
Scientific schools [2]	261	84	851	906	304	139	418	300	275	149	94	211		796	1,056
Law	715	336	206	356	154		177	255	343	83	256	103	96	168	142
Medicine	439	196	281	290	107		73	99	185	343	107	78	174	96	50
Nonprofessional graduate schools	376	107	165	489	43	175	130	130	75	18	42	45	17	321	371
Agriculture			973					101	56					1,091	
Architecture			(3)	(3)				(3)	(3)	(3)		(3)			
Art		(3)						150		53		142			38
Commerce	2,466	945		1,615	790				74	112				469	
Dentistry		578	126	663	227					61		110	164		
Divinity		216													112
Forestry	(3)		(3)					242							37
Journalism	110		(3)						31	11				101	
Music		400		32				960	84	16				84	82
Pedagogy	383		341	89	668			343	421	85				46	
Pharmacy		74	77		200				57	8			120	32	
Veterinary medicine	15		182	122											
Other courses	50	282	243	743				263	44			308	134	41	
Deduct double registration	*110*	*153*	*49*	*25*	*89*			*434*	*666*	*75*	*12*	*45*	*32*	*116*	*36*
Total, Nov. 1, 1914	5,415	3,941	4,395	5,736	2,975	1,641	1,888	3,739	2,447	1,223	902	1,345	1,523	4,874	3,289
Summer session, 1914	938	245	926	983			14	296	1,205	1,218	(4)			2,602	
Deduct double registration	*211*	*114*	*392*	*215*			*9*	*132*	*281*					*780*	
Grand total—															
Nov. 1, 1914	6,142	4,072	4,943	6,504	2,975	1,641	1,893	3,913	3,371	2,441	902	1,345	1,523	6,696	3,289
Nov. 1, 1913	5,508	3,877	4,111	5,968	1,906	1,599	1,756	3,845	3,106	2,298	885	1,225	1,370	5,890	3,263
Nov. 1, 1911	4,178	3,481	3,877	5,400		1,543	1,684	3,408	2,669	2,128	804	1,133	1,331	5,492	3,224
Nov. 1, 1909	3,843	3,197	3,012	4,857		1,398	1,620	3,248	2,492	1,882	787	964	1,083	4,245	3,276
Nov. 1, 1904	2,380	2,856	1,758	3,027		1,385	1,424	2,452	930	1,124	691	912	808	3,370	3,008
Extension and similar courses	1,668	110	37	564	212			20	1,072	47				3,296	
Officers	450		423			220	349	300	294	339	99	206	255	696	

[1] Including Radcliffe.
[2] Includes schools of mines, engineering, chemistry, and related subjects.
[3] Included elsewhere.
[4] 1,375 with 41 double registrations.

NOTE.—The grand totals of the University of Minnesota prior to 1913 are inclusive of "Extension and similar students," which were listed separately in 1913 and 1914; hence the apparent decrease.

No. 78.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF ALASKA: Enrollment and Average Attendance of Pupils; Number and Salary of Instructors in, and Total Expenditures for, the Public Schools,[1] 1903 to 1913.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

Year ending June 30—	Number of schools.	Pupils.		Teachers.		Total cost.[2]
		Number enrolled.	Average attendance.	Number.	Salaries.	
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1903	33	2,108	(3)	39	19,027	31,437
1904	35	2,257	(3)	38	22,203	41,587
1905	51	3,083	(3)	62	44,450	81,550
1906	35	2,136	981	41	[4] 25,454	47,706
1907	52	2,639	1,139	59	37,053	56,016
1908	59	3,068	1,197	73	43,432	78,877
1909	69	3,809	1,521	89	66,271	85,135
1910	77	3,964	1,692	98	76,603	112,909
1911	81	3,841	1,689	102	86,974	121,508
1912	80	4,018	1,805	109	86,005	(3)
1913	77	3,563	1,797	109	(3)	(3)

[1] The figures relate to United States public schools outside of incorporated towns only, and, for years subsequent to 1905, to public schools for native children only. By the act of Jan. 27, 1905, the management of the schools for white children outside of incorporated towns devolved upon the governor of Alaska as ex officio superintendent of public instruction, the native schools being left under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Education.

[2] Includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, freight, fuel, light, repairs, local expenses, and janitor services. [3] No data. [4] Salaries of 50 employees in Alaska.

No. 79.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: Number of Public Schools; Number and Sex of Instructors and Pupils, School Years 1901 to 1913.

[Source: Reports of the superintendent of public instruction.]

School year.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1901-2	143	104	276	380	7,233	5,956	13,189
1902-3	144	101	285	386	7,590	6,203	13,793
1903-4	147	107	292	399	7,947	6,520	14,467
1904-5	154	.....	.....	414	8,356	6,846	15,202
1905-6	154	109	326	435	8,826	7,293	16,119
1906-7	153	95	346	441	9,430	7,708	17,138
1907-8	154	103	373	476	10,177	8,387	18,564
1908-9	153	107	382	489	10,652	8,822	19,474
1909-10	152	106	380	486	10,937	8,972	19,909
1910-11	155	122	401	523	11,397	9,200	20,597
1911-12	156	120	462	582	12,965	10,787	23,752
1912-13	161	136	538	674	13,884	11,747	25,631

No. 80.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: Number of Pupils in All Schools, Public and Private, by Races, 1903 to 1913.[1]

[Source: Reports of the governor of Hawaii.]

Race.	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Hawaiian	4,893	4,983	4,943	4,906	4,658	4,575	4,608	4,381	4,196	4,253	4,290
Part Hawaiian	3,018	3,267	3,430	3,500	3,546	3,548	3,681	3,842	3,738	4,075	4,146
American	799	931	1,025	1,009	937	930	972	1,076	1,034	1,169	1,239
British	217	226	268	187	220	219	173	163	155	137	151
German	295	252	298	273	295	243	276	266	264	308	270
Portuguese	4,243	4,448	4,683	4,437	4,537	4,537	4,696	4,662	4,699	5,331	5,497
Japanese	2,521	3,313	3,869	4,547	5,035	5,513	6,415	7,078	7,607	9,298	10,990
Chinese	1,554	1,875	2,087	2,197	2,548	2,596	2,830	2,855	3,005	3,281	3,783
Porto Rican	538	437	405	392	368	355	438	372	484	578	757
Korean	.....	.....	.....	161	210	224	180	260	283	393	400
All other[2]	337	285	636	281	733	705	620	582	657	1,086	1,415
Total	18,415	20,017	21,644	21,890	23,087	23,445	24,889	25,537	26,122	29,909	32,938

[1] The figures for 1903 are as of June 30; for 1904-1907, as of Dec. 31; and for 1908-1913, as of June 30 for public schools, and Dec. 31 of the preceding year for private schools.

[2] "All other" in 1913 includes 678 Spaniards, 234 Filipinos, 108 Russians, and 395 others.

No. 81.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF PORTO RICO: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER OF COMMON SCHOOLS OPEN; NUMBER OF TEACHERS; AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FOR EDUCATION AND AVERAGE PER PUPIL ENROLLED, 1900 TO 1914.

[Source: Reports of the commissioner of education.]

School year.	Pupils enrolled during the year.		Common school averages.		Common schools.[2]	Teachers.[3]		Amount appropriated for education.	Amount per pupil enrolled.
	All schools.	Common schools.	Daily enrollment.	Daily attendance.[1]		Common schools.[4]	All schools.		
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1900-1	33,802	(5)	(5)	22,010	761	812	916	435,565	12.89
1901-2	61,863	(5)	(5)	29,552	886	938	1,040	597,688	9.66
1902-3	(6)	(6)	(5)	32,164	1,028	1,097	1,116	723,111	(6)
1903-4	63,566	(5)	(5)	37,473	1,074	1,145	1,265	778,475	12.22
1904-5	68,855	(5)	(5)	40,345	1,059	(5)	1,224	868,596	12.61
1905-6	68,828	60,781	46,754	41,802	1,049	1,000	1,067	913,808	13.28
1906-7	71,696	65,436	48,824	44,228	1,139	1,136	1,175	997,387	13.91
1907-8	79,752	74,114	(5)	54,375	1,409	1,331	1,352	1,257,019	15.76
1908-9	105,125	97,193	77,342	71,057	1,881	1,571	1,608	1,413,517	13.45
1909-10	121,453	111,537	87,239	79,771	2,296	1,743	1,807	1,387,576	11.42
1910-11	145,525	128,453	103,515	95,148	2,543	1,665	1,738	1,463,949	10.06
1911-12	160,657	141,424	113,584	105,043	2,813	1,776	1,882	1,681,238	10.46
1912-13	161,785	145,427	117,799	108,377	2,956	1,855	1,967	1,902,712	11.76
1913-14	207,010	180,478	151,017	140,647	3,734	2,421	2,535	2,745,740	13.26

[1] Accurate data for years subsequent to 1904-5; estimates for prior years.
[2] "Schools," as here used, synonymous with "classroom." Rooms with a double enrollment—one class in the morning, another in the afternoon—counted as two. Figures for years subsequent to 1905-6 give the average number of schools open; figures for prior years, the whole number of schools open at any time during the year.
[3] For years subsequent to 1904-5, number of teachers employed at the end of the school year.
[4] For years preceding 1905, number of Porto Rican teachers only.
[5] No data.
[6] The total enrollment is given as 70,216; for the common schools, 64,039. As these figures include an unknown number of reenrollments they would not be comparable with the data for other years.

No. 82.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, SCHOOL YEARS, 1902 TO 1913: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND FILIPINO TEACHERS; HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS.

[Source: Reports of the director of education.]

Year.	Number of schools.				Filipino teachers, in March.	Highest monthly enrollment.
	Primary.	Intermediate.	Secondary.	Total.		
1902-3	[1] 2,000	.....	.....	[1] 2,000	3,000	150,000
1903-4	2,233	17	35	2,285	3,854	[2] 227,600
1904-5	2,727	102	35	2,864	4,036	[2] 311,843
1905-6	[3] 3,108	119	36	[3] 3,263	4,719	[2] 375,554
1906-7	3,435	216	36	3,687	6,141	[2] 335,106
1907-8	3,701	193	38	3,932	6,804	[2] 359,738
1908-9	4,194	193	37	4,424	7,949	[4] 437,735
1909-10	4,295	198	38	4,531	8,275	[5] 451,938
1910-11	4,121	245	38	[6] 4,404	8,403	[5] 484,689
1911-12	3,364	283	38	3,685	7,696	[5] 429,380
1912-13	2,595	296	43	[7] 2,934	7,013	[8] 349,454

[1] Estimated.
[2] March.
[3] Exclusive of Moro Province from 1905-6 on.
[4] February.
[5] September.
[6] Figure for March, 1911. In September, 1910, the number reached 4,606.
[7] March, 1913. The highest number of schools in operation during the past school year was 3,094 in the month of August, 1912. Many schools had to be discontinued for lack of buildings or funds.
[8] Figure for August, 1912.

No. 83.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: TOTAL POPULATION; SCHOOL POPULATION; NUMBER OF SCHOOLS; ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER, NATIONALITY, AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS, SCHOOL YEAR, 1912–13.

[Source: Report of the director of education.]

Division.	Total population.[1]	School population.[2]	Number of schools.	Number of teachers.		Pupils.			Average monthly salary of Filipino teachers.[3]
				American.	Filipino.	Annual enrollment.	Average monthly enrollment.	Average daily attendance.	
									Pesos.
Manila	235,000	39,166	31	76	371	17,236	14,380	13,620	51.93
Agusan	110,000	18,333	56	7	95	5,008	3,576	2,819	38.06
Albay	239,434	39,905	119	17	223	13,745	10,591	8,813	26.27
Antique	136,352	22,725	57	9	114	6,388	5,083	4,417	20.52
Bataan	52,078	8,679	24	5	52	3,969	3,052	2,808	26.54
Batangas	257,715	42,952	93	11	233	11,873	8,630	8,244	26.48
Bohol	269,223	44,870	113	14	229	13,136	9,694	8,576	17.87
Bulacan	223,327	37,221	102	21	235	14,394	10,993	10,160	28.15
Cagayan	145,780	24,296	98	15	204	13,481	10,699	8,837	23.31
Camarines	233,472	38,912	93	16	154	10,321	7,364	6,271	27.15
Capiz	278,040	46,340	108	21	262	19,393	12,572	10,757	21.06
Cavite	134,849	22,474	42	10	165	9,426	7,380	6,627	28.53
Cebu	750,811	125,135	144	25	393	23,880	16,356	13,544	23.17
Ilocos Norte	176,785	29,464	103	13	217	11,050	9,678	8,989	20.42
Ilocos Sur	250,738	41,788	105	22	251	12,921	11,655	11,046	26.48
Iloilo	403,922	67,322	160	23	381	24,670	19,670	17,218	21.84
Isabela	68,793	11,466	52	7	85	6,310	4,443	3,747	25.16
Laguna	148,606	24,768	77	12	203	13,047	10,649	9,575	23.78
Leyte	388,958	64,820	142	25	297	25,168	17,447	14,278	22.60
Mindoro	43,299	7,216	42	6	73	3,906	2,829	2,472	22.44
Mountain	315,560	52,593	31	14	83	2,999	2,325	2,000	25.61
Nueva Ecija	132,999	22,166	79	18	175	13,764	8,961	7,384	22.80
Nueva Vizcaya	21,530	3,588	27	6	66	3,317	2,690	2,545	19.73
Occidental Negros	305,746	51,957	106	17	289	14,915	10,555	8,526	23.77
Oriental Negros	185,473	30,912	68	14	153	11,432	7,632	6,111	19.43
Palawan	36,808	6,134	32	5	53	3,254	2,580	2,120	33.10
Pampanga	228,386	38,064	77	22	178	12,400	9,066	8,236	26.64
Pangasinan	438,111	73,018	123	25	373	23,081	17,517	15,906	28.67
Rizal	148,502	24,750	55	16	148	10,470	8,574	7,594	29.45
Samar	278,204	46,367	94	19	163	13,682	9,131	7,731	21.80
Sorgoson	162,887	27,147	84	15	160	12,088	8,762	7,527	23.79
Surigao-Misamis	211,209	35,201	101	13	183	13,812	9,215	7,106	26.41
Tarlac	133,376	22,229	91	13	172	11,902	8,327	7,000	20.86
Tayabas	201,683	33,613	90	16	227	14,653	11,721	10,201	29.43
Union	125,938	20,989	65	13	199	9,483	8,547	8,153	21.91
Zambales	56,762	9,460	44	10	107	7,790	5,968	5,642	21.64
Normal	.....	.....	4	26	18	1,145	966	938	56.11
Trade	.....	.....	2	16	12	601	478	457	75.50
Total	7,530,351	1,256,046	[4] 2,934	[5] 658	[6] 7,013	440,050	329,756	287,995	26.10

[1] The figures on population are based on the 1903 census and have been modified by recent division estimates by division superintendents.
[2] School population, as used here, is one-sixth of the total population.
[3] Stated in Philippine pesos of 50 cents each. Average salaries have been calculated for 6,913 teachers. The remaining 100 apprentice teachers receive no salaries.
[4] Includes 2,595 primary, 296 intermediate, and 43 secondary schools.
[5] Includes 25 teachers on duty at the general office.
[6] Includes 17 teachers and supervisors on duty at the general office.